



# **A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret Macedonian to English**

**Victor Bivell**

**A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret –  
Macedonian to English**

**By  
Victor Bivell**

# **A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret – Macedonian to English**

**By Victor Bivell**

Published by  
Pollitecon Publications  
PO Box 3411  
Wareemba NSW 2046  
Australia  
Web: [www.pollitecon.com](http://www.pollitecon.com)  
Email: [info@pollitecon.com](mailto:info@pollitecon.com)  
Editor & Publisher: Victor Bivell

ISBN 978-1-7638646-0-3

Copyright 2026

Front and Back Covers: Views from Neret

## CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b>			4
<b>Style Guide</b>			6
<b>Pronunciation Guide</b>			8
<b>Dictionary</b>			
A	11	M	123
B	20	N	136
C	33	O	157
D	40	P	180
E	53	R	219
F	56	S	231
G	62	T	259
H	72	U	272
I	73	V	279
J	85	W	292
K	88	Z	293
L	115		

### **Appendix – List of unique words in *Spomeni na Neret***

A	310	L	384
B	315	M	389
C	325	N	399
D	331	O	412
E	341	P	423
F	343	R	453
G	347	S	463
H	356	T	487
I	357	U	495
J	365	V	500
K	367	W & Z	511

## **Introduction to A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret**

*A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret – Macedonian to English* has over 5,800 headwords and the Appendix lists over 10,400 words. These words are sourced from the book *Spomeni na Neret* by Risto Katin. *A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret* and *Spomeni na Neret* are both simultaneously published by Pollitecon Publications, and both books are available for free at [pollitecon.com](http://pollitecon.com).

The headwords and dictionary were assembled while I edited *Spomeni na Neret* as I thought a dictionary would assist the reader to better understand the book. While *A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret – Macedonian to English* is intended as a companion book to *Spomeni na Neret*, it is also a stand-alone book and, I hope, a useful dialectical contribution to the Macedonian language and linguistics.

Neret is an old Macedonian village in south-west geographic Macedonia and since the First Balkan War in 1912 it has been part of north-west Greece.

Risto Katin, the author of *Spomeni na Neret*, was born in the village in 1924, grew up there, and for a time was mayor of the village before he migrated to Australia. His Macedonian, his mother tongue, was excellent, as was his Greek, and later he was also fluent in English.

His book, *Spomeni na Neret*, shows that the Macedonian spoken in Neret is a rich dialect with several thousand words and variations of words that I could not find in many Macedonian printed dictionaries and online dictionaries and translators. This linguistic gold mine made me realize that I needed to write this dictionary to capture these words and variations and their meanings so that the book and the dialect

would be accessible to readers.

I was fortunate that my parents and my relatives were all from Neret and so I had a head start in understanding the dialect. However, Katin's level of Macedonian was far superior to my own. When I began the editing process, my knowledge of Macedonian was mostly at village level – speaking the language in my childhood with my parents and relatives, plus new words I have learned from reading modern Macedonian. If I did not know a word I assumed there would be other Macedonians also in this position. To aid comprehension, this dictionary also contains some Macedonian words that are more difficult or rare.

For many reasons I considered *Spomeni na Neret* to be of such a high value that it deserved its own dictionary. However, compiling the dictionary was not an easy task and finding the meanings to the over 3,000 head words was a very time consuming task.

A full explanation of how the meanings in this dictionary were arrived at is given in the introduction to *Spomeni na Neret*. While I will not repeat that process here, I will reiterate my thanks to the key people involved in that process: the author's son, Tom Katis, the many members of the Facebook group Family and Friends of Neret/ Polipotamou, their parents, grandparents and other relatives of the author's era, and the Macedonian translator, Elizabeth Kolupacev Stewart.

These are the people I turned to when I could not find a word, word variation or suitable meaning in what I call the reference dictionaries. The reference dictionaries were:

- *Routledge Macedonian-English Dictionary*
- the online *Digitalen Rechnik na Makedonskiot Jazik* (*Digital Dictionary of the Macedonian Language*)

- the online *Cooljugator: the Smart Verb Conjugator*
- Chris Stefou’s *English-Macedonian Dictionary Based on the Lerin-Kostur Dialects as Spoken by Oshchimians*
- Kosta Peev’s *Na Makedonskite Govori vo Jugoistochniot Egejski Del (Dictionary of Macedonian Dialects in the Southeast Aegean Part, Volumes 1 to 4 – A to P)*
- Olga Misheska Tomic’s (with others) *English-Macedonian Dictionary*
- Zoze Murgoski’s *Macedonian English Dictionary* and *English Macedonian Dictionary*
- the online *Ofitsijalen Digitalen Rechnik na Makedonskiot Jazik*.

A significant regret is that I did not have the time to complete the task by finding the meanings and dialectical words in the full list of *Spomeni na Neret*’s over 10,800 unique words that are recorded in the Appendix. Any one who wishes to take up that task is welcome.

Meanwhile, if they wish to, lexicographers are welcome to use the words in this dictionary for their Macedonian to English and English to Macedonian dictionaries.

I hope that one day there will be many more Macedonian dialectical dictionaries and that these can be combined into a comprehensive dictionary of the Macedonian dialects and language.

### ***Style Guide***

Below is a brief outline of how the dictionary is structured to help make it easier to use.

The standard structure is the word then the meaning after the dash. For example:

ada – island

adi – islands

chelik – 1. steel. 2. a game played with sticks, the game of tipcat

Where the word is not in the reference dictionaries or the meaning in the reference dictionaries is unrelated to its meaning in *Spomeni na Neret*, I have added (\*) to indicate that the word or that meaning are not in the reference dictionaries. For example:

alai (\*) – although, however, because, also

armasame (\*) – we get/ got engaged to be married

Where a word that is a definite article was not found in the reference dictionaries but its root word was, this is indicated by the asterisk (\*) to show that the definite article was not found followed by the root word that was found. For example:

adite (\*, adi) – the islands

aerodromite (\*, aerodromi) – the aerodromes, the airports

Where there is a word in brackets after the main word but before the dash, this indicates the standard Macedonian word, the closest root word, or the closest variation of the word that I could find in the reference dictionaries. For example:

ishchistat (ischisti) – clean, clean out

ishchistime (ischisti) – we clean

ishushia (isushia) – dried, dried up

Anadolu (Anadol, Anadolija) – Anatolia

Note that in some instances the word in brackets may have a slightly different meaning or tense than the main word.

The lack of a word in brackets next to the head word does

not indicate nor imply that the main word is in the reference dictionaries. While this is true in some cases, in many other cases it indicates that there may be no similar word, no root word, nor a word or variation that is close enough in meaning to be comparable or useful.

The dictionary has numerous words that are drawn from Greek and English. These are indicated with the source language in brackets. For example:

anakatosura (\*) – (*Greek*) turmoil, mixture, jumble, mess  
astinom (\*) – (*Greek*) policeman  
member (\*) – (*English*) member  
storeman (\*) – (*English*) storeman

The dictionary has many words that are examples of linguistic transference – the bringing or combining of words into Macedonian from Greek and English. For example:

basovi (\*) – (*English* – bus, *Macedonian plural* – ovi) buses  
bukche (\*) – (*English* buk – book, *Macedonian*  
che – small) small book, notebook  
astinomo (\*) – (*Greek* astinom – policeman,  
*Macedonian o for ot* – the) the policeman  
dimiriata (\*) – (*Greek* dimiria – squadron,  
*Macedonian ta* – the) the squadron

### ***Pronunciation Guide***

The Macedonian words are spelt in Latinitsa – the name for the spelling of Macedonian words in the Latin alphabet. Most letters in Latinitsa are pronounced as they are in English. The variations are:

a – as in appoint  
ai – as in paid (note, standard Latinitsa spelling is aj)  
c – ts as in sets  
dj – j as in jam  
dz – as in the ‘ds’ sound  
ei – as in hey (note, standard Latinitsa spelling is ej)  
j – y as in yes  
oi – as in boy (note, standard Latinitsa spelling is oj)  
u – oo as in book  
zh – as in treasure/ treazhure and pleasure/ pleazhure

Of particular interest is that the author mostly used the letter i as in ai, ei and oi to get the ay, ey, and oy sounds where standard Latinitsa would use aj, ej and oj.

The author's use of i instead of j goes to the heart of what I think is a key problem with standard Latinitsa. Latinitsa's use of the j letter for the y (as in yet) sound, firstly, is confusing to English readers and, secondly, is not formal Latin; it comes from the Cyrillic alphabet where the j is pronounced as a y sound.

I believe that Latinitsa should not use the Latin j letter for the y sound but instead use the Latin letter y for the y sound. Also, this would free the j to be used for the j sound instead of the clumsy dj. In other words, in my view, Latinitsa would be more true to Latin if the j was used as in jet and the y was used as in yet.

So where the author has used the letter i instead of j in this way, I have retained that useage. I think this adds an excellent option to Latinitsa and helps to free the j from its unLatin y sound.

For a small minority of words the author used the letter j

instead of i to make the y sound and I have retained these also. Examples are *taja*, meaning ‘her’, and *sojo*, meaning ‘the extended family’.

Latinitsa has a beautifully clean, simple and versatile phonetic system and the use of j as a y sound instead of as a j sound is a rare irregularity. I think that the use of y and i instead of j is a good solution to this confusing inconsistency.

The Appendix lists the over 10,800 unique words in *Spomeni na Neret* and was created because identifying and providing a meaning for every word and dialectical word is a huge task, was not feasible in a reasonable length of time, and would have delayed the public launch of *Spomeni na Neret* and *A Dialectical Dictionary of Neret – Macedonian to English*.

When looking up words in the dictionary, readers may find it useful to also refer to the Appendix to note any variations and related words that are not in the main dictionary. As well as being interesting, this can assist with understanding shades of meaning and with understanding linguistic transference.

First names of people have been excluded from the dictionary and Appendix as some of these may be confusing out of context. Family names have also been excluded but derivative words based on the family names have been retained.

– **A** –

**a** – 1. and. 2. but, while

**abar** (aber) – message, news

**abari** (aberi) – messages, news

**abaro** (\*, aber) – the message, the news

**aber** (*see* abar) – message, news

**achik** (\*) – homemade, illegal, *as in* achik tutun – homemade tobacco

**ada** – island

**adata** – the island

**Adelaid** (\*) – Adelaide

**adet** – custom

**adeti** – customs

**adi** – islands

**adite** (\*, adi) – the islands

**aerodromite** (\*, aerodromi) – the aerodromes, the airports

**aerodromo** (\*, aerodrom) – the aerodrome, the airport

**Afstralcka** (Avstraliski) – Australian, *as in* Afstralcka komisija – Australian committee/ commission

**Afstralckata** (Avstraliski) – the Australian, *as in* Afstralckata komisija – the Australian committee

**Afstralckoto** (Avstraliski) – the Australian, *as in* Afstralckoto konsolato – the Australian Consulate

**Afstralia** (Avstralija) – Australia

**Afstraliani** (Avstralijci, Avstralijki) – Australians

**Afstro-Ungarckata** (Avstro-Ungarija) – the Austro-Hungarian, *as in* Afstro-Ungarckata drzhava – the Austro-Hungarian government

**afto foro** (\*) – (*Greek*) self tax, self-inflicted tax/ fine

**aftobas** (avtobus) – bus, coach

**aftobusi** (avtobusi) (*see* avtobusi) – buses, coaches

**aftokefalna** (avtokefalna) – autocephalos, independent church

**aftomobil** (avtomobil) – automobile, car

**aftomobili** (avtomobili) – automobiles, cars

**aftomobilo** (\*, avtomobil) – the automobile, the car

**aga** – master

**agi** – masters

**agriment** (agreman) – agreement

**agrimento** (\*, agreman) – the agreement

**Ahlahohori** (\*) – (*Greek name of*) the village Krusheo

**Aich** (\*) – the name of a newspaper

**aiduci** (ajduci) – bandits, guerilla fighters

**aiducite** (\*, ajduci) – the bandits, the guerilla fighters

**akoto** (ako toa) (*see* akuto) – if, that

**aksia** (akcija) – action, campaign

**akteri** – actors

**akterka** – female actor

**aku** (ako) – 1. if. 2. although

**akuto** (ako toa) (*see* akoto) – if, that

**aladjeto** (\*, aladja) – the material for clothing

**aladjinia** (aladji) – material for clothing

**alai** (\*) – although, however, because, also

**Aleksander Ipsilanti** – a fighter for Greek independence

**Aleksandra Paraid** (\*) – Alexander Parade

**Aleksandre Nevski** (\*) – a church in Sofia

**Aleksandro** – (*Greek*) Alexander

**Aleksandros** – (*Greek*) Alexander

**Aleksandrupoli** (\*) (*see* Dede Agach) – a city in Greece that was formerly known as Dede Agach

**Algeria** – Algeria

**ali** (*see* eli) – or

**Alibudush** (\*) – the name of a hill

**alt** (\*) – (*Greek*) halt

**altaro** (oltarot) – the altar

**Alzheria** (Alzher) – Algeria

**Am Am** (\*) – a children’s expression of the action of gulping and biting; the expression was used by Greek nationalists in the Greek Civil War to mock those on the other side who were hungry yet proudly yelling the EAM acronym, *as in* Am Am gladni kuchinia – gulp, gulp, hungry dogs

**amanie** (aman) – mercy

**ambaro** (\*, ambar) – the granary, the grainstore, the barn

**Anadolo** (Anadol, Anadolija) – Anatolia

**anakatosura** (\*) – (*Greek*) turmoil, mixture, jumble, mess

**Anamnisis Enos Kapetaniu** (\*) – (*Greek title of the book*)  
Memoirs of a Captain

**andaci** (andarti) – Greek insurgents/ rebels/ gangs

**andacite** (\*, andarti) – the Greek insurgents/ rebels/ gangs

**andarcki** (\*) – Greek insurgents/ rebels/ gangs, *as in*  
andarcki cheti – the Greek rebel companies/ groups/ gangs

**andarsfo** (\*) – Greek insurgency, Greek militant rebellion

**angelo** (angelot) – the angel

**Angistro** (\*) (*see* Chengel) – (*Greek name for*) the village  
Chengel

**anglash** (\*) – mistake, perception

**Anglia** (Anglija) – England

**Anglichancki** (Anglikanski) – English, *as in* Anglichancki  
oficieri – English officers

**Anglichanckio** (Anglikanski) – the English, *as in*  
Anglichanckio okopator – the English occupier

**Anglichani** – English people

**Anglichanite** (\*, Anglichani) (*see* Angliskite, Ingilizite) – the  
English (people)

**Angliskite** (\*, Angliski) (*see* Anglichanite, Ingilizite) – the  
English (people)

**Anglofil** – a supporter of England, someone who is very  
pro-English

**Anglofili** – supporters of England, people who are very  
pro-English

**Ano Vrondu** (\*) – (*Greek name for*) the village Brodi  
**apohi** (\*) – (*Greek*) abstention  
**apothikarios** (\*) – (*Greek*) storekeeper  
**aps** – jail, prison  
**apsanata** – the jail, the prison  
**apsandjii** – jailers, prison guards  
**apsanite** (\*, apsani) – the jails  
**arami** (aramii) – crooks, robbers  
**aramia** – robber, bandit  
**aramicka** (aramiski) – like bandits, guerrilla warfare  
**aramisfo** (aramistvo) – thieving, theft, robbery  
**Arangela** (arangel) – a day celebrating the Archangels  
**Arapcki** – Arab  
**Arapka** (\*) – a place near Neret that is on one side of a bridge and Filei livagie is on the other side  
**Ararat** (\*) – (*English*) a city in Victoria  
**Ardea** (\*) – (*Greek name for*) the town of Karadjovata  
**ardja** (ardji, archi) – spend  
**ardjeshe** (archeshe) – spent, *as in* ardjeshe para – spent money  
**ardjo** (\*, arch) – the expense, the cost  
**ardjoi** (archoj) – expenses, costs  
**ardjoite** (archovite) – the expenses, the costs

**argati** – day labourers

**argatino** (\*, argatin, argatot) – the day labourer

**argatite** – the day labourers

**Argile Strit** (\*) – Argyle Street in Melbourne

**Arhiepiskop** – Archbishop

**Ari Veluhioti** (\*) (*see* Athanasios Klaras) – pseudonym of Athanasios Klaras, also Veluhioto

**arlia vrao** (\*) – an expression meaning good luck separating the wheat from the stalk

**arlia** (\*) – good, good luck

**armas** – engagement

**armasa** – got engaged to be married, engaged to be married. to become engaged

**armasae** (armasaa) – they became engaged to be married

**armasai** (\*) – get engaged to be married, *as in* armasai se – get engaged

**armasame** (\*) – we get/ got engaged to be married

**armasan** – engaged to be married

**armasana** – a female engaged to be married

**armasani** – (*plural*) engaged, those who are engaged to be married

**armasash** (\*) – engage to be married

**armasate** (\*) – 1. got engaged to be married, *as in* ga armasate so sila – you all got her engaged by force. 2. (*plural* you people) get/ got me engaged to be married, *as in* predi

da me armasate – before you people get me engaged to be married

**armasfashe** (\*) – got engaged

**armasi** (\*) – engagement parties

**armasite** (\*, armasi) – the engagement parties

**armasnikata** (\*) – the fiancée

**armasniko** (\*, armasnik, armasnikut) – the fiancé

**armaso** (armasot) – the engagement

**Armenorec** (\*) – a person from Armenoro

**Armenoro** (\*) – a village near Lerin

**armobil** (\*) – armoured vehicle

**Arnautin** (Arnaut) – an Albanian

**aroplan** (aeroplan, avion) – aeroplane

**aroplani** (aeroplani, avioni) – aeroplanes

**aroplanite** (\*, aeroplani) – the aeroplanes

**aroplano** (\*, aeroplan) – the aeroplane

**artirisvae** (\*) – remained, left over

**artirisvashe** (\*) – left overs

**arzenica** (\*) – straw from rye, at harvest time it was used to tie the wheat into bundles; fodder for the animals

**arzhea** (\*) – they spend

**ashchika** (ashchica, ashchija) – female helper, female cook who prepares food for a wedding

**ashchiki** (ashchici, ashchii) – helpers, the cooks who prepare food for a wedding

**ashchikite** (\*, ashchici) – the helpers, the cooks who prepare food for a wedding

**asker** – army

**asketia** (asketizam) – asceticism

**Asproa** (\*) – of the Asprov family

**Asproite** (\*) – the extended Asprov family

**astinom** (\*) – (*Greek*) policeman

**astinomia** (\*) – (*Greek*) police, *as in* Neretckata Astinomia – the Neret Police Station

**astinomiata** – (*Greek* astinomia – police, *Macedonian* ta – the) the police

**astinomo** (\*) – (*Greek* astinom – policeman, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the policeman

**atar** (\*) – 1. favour. 2. burden, anguish

**atari** (\*) – 1. favours, protection, preferential treatment. 2. burdens, anguish

**Athanasios Klaras** (\*) (*see* Ari Veluhioti) – (*the Greek name of*) Ari Veluhioti

**Athina** (Atina) – Athens

**Atila** (\*) – Attila the Hun

**Atli** – Clement Attlee, former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom

**Atrapos** (\*) – (*Greek name for*) the village of Krapeshina

**aurieto** (\*) – the barn for animals

**auro** – the barn

**avionite** – the airplanes

**avlia** (avlija) – yard, fence

**avliata** (avlijata) – the yard, the fence

**avlite** (\*, avlii) – the yards, the fences

**avokat** (advokat) – lawyer

**avokatin** (advokat) – lawyer

**avokatino** (\*) – the lawyer

**avokato** (\*, advokat) – the lawyer

**avtobusi** (*see* aftobusi) – buses, coaches

– B –

**baba** – grandmother

**babak** (bubakj) – cotton

**Babaria** (Bavarija) – Bavaria

**bachila** (*see* bachila) – more than one bachilo,

**bachilo** – an enclosed area where the sheep and goats were milked, kept overnight for protection against wolves, and where the cheese was made

**bachulishche** (\*) – an area near Neret

**bacia** (\*) – they kissed

**bacvae** (bacuvale) – they kissed

**badjanak** – brother-in-law (husband of wife's sister)

**badjanako** (badjanak) – the brother-in-law (husband of wife's sister)

**Bafra** (\*) – a city and region in Turkey

**bagabontite** (\*, bagabont, vagabonti) – the vagabonds

**baik** (bicikal) – bike, *as in* motor baik – motor bike

**baiko** (\*) – the bike

**baisiko** (bajsiko) – the bicycle

**bakalera** (bakalari) – mackerel, cod

**bakaren** – of copper, coppery

**bakareni** (bakarni) – coppery

**bakaro** (bakarot) – the copper

**bakshish** – present, tip

**bakshishi** – presents, tips  
**baldisani** (baldisan) – we/ they were tired/ exhausted  
**Baliste** (Balist) – Albanian fascists  
**Balisteto** (\*) – the Albanian fascists  
**baltia** – axe  
**baltiata** (baltijata) – the axe  
**Baltichki** (\*) – of the Baltic  
**bandata** (\*, banda) – the band  
**Banica** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Bapchor** (\*) – a village near Neret and between Lerin and Kostur  
**Bapchorce** (\*) – a person from Bapchor  
**Bapchorckio** (\*) – the Bapchor, *as in* Bapchorckio sinor – the Bapchor precinct  
**barae** (barale, baraat) – (*plural* they) looking for, searching for, *as in* tie barae – they were looking for/ searching for  
**baral** – demanded, wanted, asked, to look for  
**baranica** (baranje, odenje) – walking  
**Barata** (\*) – a place in Neret  
**barut** – gunpowder  
**baruto** (barutot) – the gunpowder  
**bashchi** (\*) – gardens  
**bashchite** (\*) – the gardens  
**basilok** (bosilok, bosilek) – basil

**baso** (\*, avtobus) – (*English bus, Macedonian o for ot – the*) the bus

**basoi** (avtobusi) (*see basovite*) – (*English bus, Macedonian plural oi*) buses

**basoite** (\*, avtobusi) (*see basovite*) – (*English bus, Macedonian oite – plural the*) the buses

**basovi** (\*) – (*English bus, Macedonian plural ovi*) buses

**basovite** (\*) (*see basoite*) – (*English bus, Macedonian plural ovite - the*) the buses

**batalion** (bataljon) – battalion

**batalioni** (bataljoni) – battalions

**bataliono** (\*, bataljon) – the battalion

**bazie** (bazje) – sod, turf, clumps of soil and grass

**bazieto** (bazjeto) – the sod, the turf, the clumps of soil and grass

**bazirani** (bazira) – they are based on, they are founded on

**bazite** (\*, bazi) – the bases

**bbi** (bubichki) – insects, bugs

**be** (bev) – I was

**bea** – they were, that were

**beat** (\*) – they would be, they were

**begae** (begale, begaat) – they fled, the ran away, they left

**begai** (begaj) – (*a command/ request to*) go, leave, escape, *as in* begai od tuka – escape from here

**begame** – we left, we fled, we escaped

**began** (\*) – escaped, fled, run away

**begani** (\*) – those who fled/ ran away  
**bege** – (*plural* they) flee, escape, leave  
**beikon** (\*) – (*English*) bacon  
**bekiar** (bekjar) – bachelor, young man  
**bekiari** (bekjari) – bachelars, young men  
**bekiarite** (\*, bekjari) – the bachelors, the young men  
**Bel Kamen** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Bela Prs** (\*) – a place in Neret  
**belegzii** – bracelets, bangles  
**belek** (beleg) – mark, note, token, marker, to mark something  
**beleshe** – whitened  
**beleshka** – mark, note  
**beleshkata** (\*, beleshka) – the mark  
**beleshki** – marks, notes  
**belezhi** – to mark, make a mark  
**belezhvae** (belezhaa) – (*plural* they) labeled, marked, noted  
**Belgrat** (Belgrad) – Belgrade  
**beli denc** (\*) – (*English*) belly dance  
**Belio Kamen** (\*) – an area near Neret  
**Bendigo** (\*) – the city of Bendigo in Victoria  
**bendisa** – to like, take a liking to  
**bendisat** (bendisat) – they like, they take a liking to, suits them  
**berbero** (\*, berber) – the barber

**bere** – (*plural* they) pick, harvest, gather, collect.  
**berea** – (*plural* they) gathered, collected, harvested, picked  
**beree** (berele) – (*plural* they) gathered, collected, harvested, picked  
**bereket** – crop, harvest, abundance  
**bereketo** – the crop, the harvest, the abundance  
**berelo** – gathered  
**bereme** – we gathered  
**berikiatarse** (\*) – 1. plentifully, in abundance, abundantly. 2. blessing, happily, fortunately  
**besat** – hang  
**beshe** – was  
**besilka** – gallows  
**besni** – rabid, raging, crazy  
**bete** (bevte) – you all were  
**bezeichni** (bezzhichni) – wireless, cordless  
**bezeichnite** (\*, bezzhichni) – the cordless, *as in* bezeichnite telefoni – the cordless telephones  
**bi** (bij, bie) (*see* bie) – beat, strike, fight  
**biat** (bijat) – beat, defeat, attack, fight  
**BiBiSi** (\*) – BBC, *as in* Radioto BiBiSi – the Radio BBC  
**biche** (bichi) – they saw, *as in* they cut with a saw  
**bichea** (\*) – they saw, *as in* they cut with a saw  
**bichenie** (bichenje) – sawing  
**bichkia** – saw (tool)

**bichkiata** (\*, bichkija) – the saw (the tool)

**bie** (*see* bi) – beat, strike, fight

**biea** (bieja) – strike, attack

**bieme** (\*) – 1. we fight. 2. we fought

**bienie** (bien) – beating, hitting

**biete** (bijte) – (*plural* us or you) fight, *as in* da ne ne biete nas – do not fight us, *and* vie Makedoncite zasho se biete za Grcia? – you Macedonians why do you fight for Greece?

**Bigla** (\*) – a mountain west of Lerin

**bildin** (\*) – (*English*) building

**bildini** (\*) – (*English* building, *Macedonian plural* i) buildings

**bildinite** (\*) – (*English* building, *Macedonian plural* ite) the buildings

**bildino** (\*) – (*English* building, *Macedonian o for ot*) the building

**Biliana platno beleshe na Ohridkite izvorie** (\*) – a Macedonian folk song. It means: Bilijana was whitening cloth at the Ohrid Springs

**Biliana Izvorieto** (\*) (see Bilianckite Izvorie) – the Biljana Springs

**Bilianckite Izvorie** (\*) (see Biliana Izvorieto) – the Biljana Springs

**bime** (\*) (bidi me) – we be

**biraria** (birtija) – beer bar, beer hall, pub

**bish** (\*) (bidish) – be, *as in* deka ke bish – where you will be

**bishe** – pig, piglet

**bishinia** (\*) – pigs, sows, piglets  
**bishki** – pigs  
**bishko** (bishka) – pig *as in* bishko meso – pig meat  
**bishkoo** – of pig, pork, *as in* bishkoo meso – the pig meat, pork meat  
**bite** (bide) – be  
**Bivolcheite** (\*) – the Bivolchev family  
**Blaca** (\*) – the name of a village  
**blagosoe** (blagoslovi) – bless  
**blagosoeme** (blagoslovime) – 1. we bless. 2. we blessed  
**blagosoesh** (blagosloveshe) – blessed  
**blagosof** (blagoslov) – blessing  
**blagosoj** (blagoslovi) – bless, blessing  
**blagosovea** (blagoslovea) – bless, blessed  
**blagosovee** (blagoslovile) – they blessed  
**blagudare** (blagudarev) – thanked, gave thanks  
**blagudarni** (blagodarni) – thankful, grateful  
**blaze** – lucky, *as in* blaze mu – lucky you, luck to you, joy to you, happiness to you, bless you  
**Blgaroman** (\*) – a Macedonian who pretends to be or prefers to be Bulgarian  
**Blgaromani** (\*) – Macedonians who pretend to be or prefer to be Bulgarian  
**blizi** (blizhi) – is close, is near

**blizu** – near by, close  
**bluae** (blue, blueja) – they vomited  
**bluatinata** (\*) – the vomit  
**bobovieto** (\*, bobovi) – the beans  
**bochva** – large barrel  
**bochvite** – the barrels, the large barrels  
**Bogarashi** (\*) – supporters of Bulgaria, Bulgarian supporters  
**Bogarashite** (\*) – the supporters of Bulgaria, the Bulgarian supporters  
**Bogarche** (\*) – young Bulgarian  
**Bogarcka** (Bugarski) – Bulgarian  
**Bogarckio** (Bugarski) – the Bulgarian  
**Bogarino** (Bugarin) – the Bulgarian  
**Bogarofili** (Bugarofili) – supporters of Bulgaria  
**bogasfa** (bogatstva) – wealth  
**bogashchinata** (bogatstvoto) – the wealth, the riches  
**bogatashi** – wealthy people, rich people  
**bogatashite** (\*, bogatashi) – the rich  
**bogatashki** – richly, of the rich  
**bogatashkite** (\*, bogatashki) – the rich  
**bogiovi** (bolest) – outbreaks of pox, infectious diseases  
**bogiovite** (bolestite) – the outbreaks of pox, the infectious diseases  
**Bogooa** (\*) – of the Bogoov family

**boi** (*see* boj) – 1. battle, fight, war. 2. colours, to colour, dye

**Boibruk** (\*) – the town of Boyup Brook in Western Australia

**boio** (\*) – the battle, the war

**boite** (\*) – the colours

**boj** (*see* boi) – 1. battle, fight, war. 2. colours

**boja** – colour, paint, dye

**bojata** – the colour, the paint, the dye

**bojo** – the battle, the war, the fight

**bojoite** (\*, bojo) – the battles, the war, the fights

**bojosana** (bojosa, bojosaat) – painted, coloured

**bojosano** – (bojosa, bojadisan) – painted, coloured

**bojosfe** (bojadisaat) – they paint, they dye

**bojovi** (boevi) – battles, wars

**boksata** (\*) – (*English* box, *Macedonian* ata – *plural* the) the box

**bol** – in pain, ill

**boledvae** (boleduvale) – were hurting for, were sick for

**Bolgaria** (\*) – Bulgaria

**bolka** – illness, disease

**bomba** (*see* bumba) – bomb

**bombardirat** (bombardira, bombardiraat) – bombard, they bombard

**bombata** (\*, bomba) (*see* bumbata) – the bomb

**bombi** (*see* bumbi) – bombs

**bombite** (\*, bombi) (*see* bumbite) – the bombs

**boravi** – stir, stir up, disturb, work, dig

**boravish** (\*) – to stir up, to disturb, to work, to dig

**borcia** (borci) – fighters, groups

**borec** – fighter

**boria** (borija) (*see* buria) – trumpet, bugle

**borie** (borovi) – pine, pine trees

**borite** – (*plural* you) fight, *as in* borite se protif Fashiskio okopator – you (people) fight against the Fascist occupier

**Bosna** – Bosnia

**boso** (\*) – (*English* boss, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the boss

**bosoi** (\*) – (*English* boss, *Macedonian plural* oi) bosses

**bostanite** (\*, bostani) – the melon fields, the melons

**Bozdak** (\*) – a mountain in northern Greece

**Bozhicnite** (\*) – the Christmas, *as in* Bozhicnite praznici – the Christmas holidays

**Bozhiknite** (\*, bozhikjni) – the Christmas, *as in* Bozhiknite praznici – the Christmas holidays

**Bozhincheite** (\*) – of the Bozhin/ Bozhinov extended family

**Bozhinoite** (\*) – the Bozhin/ Bozhinov extended family

**bracheda** (bratucheda) – a female cousin

**brachedi** (bratuchedi) – cousins

**brachko** (bratko) – 1. brother. 2. friend, mate

**brakia** (brakja) – brothers

**branie** (sobranie) – they gathered, they harvested

**Brazilia** (Brazil) – Brazil

**brago** – 1. the hill, the cliff. 2. the bank, the shore, the coast

**Brescia** (\*) – the city of Bescia, Italy

**brgo** – quickly, soon

**brgote** (\*) – (*a plural command for more than one to*) hurry up!, quickly!

**briche** (brich) – razor, razor blade, cut throat razor, small razor

**brichenieto** (\*, brichenje) – the shaving

**Brichteon** (\*) – the town of Bridgetown in Western Australia

**brigadniko** (\*) – the brigadier

**broanieto** (\*, broenje) – the count

**Brodhas Avenu** (\*) – Broadhurst Avenue

**brodovi** – ships, boats

**broe** (broje) – they count

**bros sto rimagmeno spitime tis portes tisklistes** (\*) – (*Greek – προς στο ρημαγμενο σπιτι τις πορτες κλειστες*) – A Greek song titled “In front of the ruined house with the doors closed”

**brotche** – small boat

**brotchinia** (brotchinja) – very small boats such as gondolas

**brs** (*see brz*) – fast, quick

**brz** (*see brs*) – fast, quick

**brzashe** – hurried, hurrying  
**brzina** – speed, haste  
**bubi** – insects, bugs, beetles  
**bubite** (\*, bubi) – the beetles, the insects  
**bucheshe** – full of noise, roaring  
**bucheva** (buchava) – noise, din, roar, boom  
**buchevata** (\*, buchava) – the noise, the din, the roar, the boom  
**budalshchinata** (\*, budalshchina) – the foolishness, the nonsense  
**Buf** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Bufchani** (\*) – people from Buf  
**Bufoa Stena** (\*) – an area of land in Kazhavaraska Mala, a place on the edge of Neret called Bufoa Rock  
**buk** (\*) – (*English*) book  
**buka** – beech tree, beech  
**bukche** (\*) – (*English* book, *Macedonian* che – small) small book, notebook  
**buki** – beech trees  
**bukite** (\*, buki) – the beech trees  
**bukle** – flask, bottle  
**buko** (\*) – (*English* book, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the book  
**bukoa** (bukov, bukovo) – of beech  
**bukoi** (\*) – (*English* book, *Macedonian plural* oi) books

**Bukuresh** (Bukurest) – Bucharest in Romania

**bukovi** – 1. (*English* book, *Macedonian plural* ovi) books.  
2. (bukov) (*plural*) of beech, of beech trees

**bumba** (*see* bomba) – bomb

**bumbata** (\*, bumba) (*see* bombata) – the bomb

**bumbi** (\*) (*see* bombi) – bombs

**bumbite** (\*) (*see* bombite) – the bombs

**huri** – storms

**buria** (borija) (*see* boria) – trumpet, bugle

**buriche** (\*) – small trumpet, small bugle

– C –

**car** – king, tsar

**carcka** (carska) – of the tzar

**carckata** (\*, carska) – of the tzar, *as in* carckata familia – the tzarist family

**carckite** (\*, carski) – (*plural*) of the tzars, *as in* carckite famili – the tzarist families

**carica** – queen, tsarina

**caricata** – the tsarina, the queen

**Carigrat** (Carigrad) – Constantinople, now Istanbul

**caris** (carist) – supporter of the king/ tsar

**caro** (carot) – the king/ the tsar

**caroi** (carevi) – kings, tsars

**caroite** (\*) – the kings, the tsars

**carsfoto** (carstvoto) – the kingship

**caruvae** (caruvale) – they reigned, they ruled

**cela** – whole, complete

**celio** (celiot) – the whole

**celokupna** – whole, together, complete, united, entire, in total

**cerepna** (\*) – a cooker made of clay, a pan or baking tray made out of clay or red soil

**cerepni** (\*) – cookers made of clay, pans or baking trays made out of clay or red soil

**cerevata** (crevata) – the intestines

**cernici** (crnici) – mulberries, mulberry trees, sometimes used for blackberry trees and loganberry trees

**chadar** – umbrella, tent

**chadari** (chadori) – umbrellas, tents

**chadaro** (\*, chadar) – the tent, the umbrella

**Chaina** (Kina) – (*English*) China

**chakalite** (\*, chakali) – the jackels

**chamie** (cham) – pine trees

**chamoi** (chamovi) – pinewood, of pine

**Chapkunoi** (\*) – the Chapkunov family

**charchichok** (\*) – daffodils

**chardacite** (\*, chardaci) – the verandahs, the balconies

**chardako** (chardakot) – the verandah, the porch, the balcony, the guard house

**chasta** (chesti, chast) – to treat, offer a drink, treat to a drink

**chasteshe** (chesteshe) (*see* chesteshe) – treated, offered free drinks, ‘shouted’ a drink/ drinks, offered, served, a toasted drink

**chatal** – the fork of a tree

**Chatalga** (\*) – the name of a mountain near Kavala

**chatia** – roof, wooden roof structure, truss

**chatia** – the roof, the wooden roof structure, the truss

**Chehoslovaci** (Chehoslovachki) – Czechoslovakians

**Chehoslovakia** (Chehoslovachka) – Czechoslovakia

**chekae** (chekale, chekaat) – they waited

**cheke** (chekale) – they waited  
**chel** – shoe  
**chelarnica** (chevlarnica) – cobbler’s workshop, shoe shop  
**cheli** – shoes  
**chelik** – 1. steel. 2. a game played with sticks, the game of tipcat  
**chemsoi** (\*) – army trucks, jeeps  
**chench** (\*) – (*English*) chance  
**Chengel** (\*) (*see* Angistro) – the name of a village  
**chenica** (pchenica) – wheat, boiled wheat  
**Chento** (\*) – Andon Chento  
**cherchevinia** (cherchevinja) – the frames, usually of doors or windows  
**chereci** (cherechi) – quarters  
**cheresha** – cherry, cherry tree  
**Cheresha ot Koren se Koreneshe** (\*) – the name of a song  
**chereshi** – cherries  
**cherga** – a rough carpet sometimes made of rags  
**chergi** – rough carpets sometimes made of rags  
**ches** – respect, honor  
**chesna** – 1. honest, honorable. 2. virgin  
**chestea** – respected , honored  
**chesteshe** (*see* chasteshe)– respected, honored  
**chesto** – often  
**chestopati** – many times, often

**cheternaestio** (chetirinaecettiot) – the fourteenth, *as in* cheternaestio vek – the fourteenth century

**Chetirckata reka** (\*) – the river Chetircka

**chetirite** (\*, chetiri) – the four, *as in* da baram na chetirite – to walk on all fours

**Chetirok** (\*) – a village near Kostur

**chezhma** (\*) – tap

**chezhmata** (\*) – the tap

**chie** (chij) – whose

**chif** (chift) – even, as in even number, a pair

**chiflik** – estate

**chiflikari** (chifligari) – chiflik farmers

**chiftinia** (chiftinja) – double barrel guns, shotguns

**chikna** (\*) – an extremely cold and sudden weather event, ice cold weather, frost

**chinelo** – was useful, was helpful

**chineme** (chinevme) – we thought, we considered, we believed

**chineshe** – what was required

**chitliv** – legible

**chklen** – member

**chklenovi** (chlenovi) – members

**choek** – a man

**chokolata** (chokolada) – chocolate

**chokolati** (chokoladi) – chocolates

**Cholakoglu (\*)** – Georgios Tsolakoglou, the first Prime Minister of the Greek collaborationist government during the Axis occupation in the Second World War

**chorap** – sock

**chorapi** – socks

**chorbadjia** (chorbadjija) – a rich man

**Chorchil (\*)** – Churchill

**chu** – hear, heard

**chua** – look out for, watch over, guard, protect

**chудар** (chuvadар) – guard, watcher, lookout

**chударite** (\*, chuvadari) – the lookouts, the watchers, the guards

**chударo** (\*, chuvadар) – the guard, the watcher, the lookout

**chuae** (chuvale) – they looked after, they watched over, they guarded

**chuashe** (chuvashe) – guarded

**chuat** – 1. hear. 2. guard, watch out, protect

**chudea** – they wondered, they admired, they were surprised

**chuden** – wonderful

**chudeshe** – wondered, was surprised

**chudi** – wonder, admire, surprise

**chudno** – wonderful

**chudo** – wonder, miracle

**chue** – hear, overhear

**chueno** (chuen) – heard

**chuja** – hear  
**chuka** – knock, knock down, beat, hammer, strike  
**chukae** (chukale) – they knocked, they knocked down, they beat, they hammered, they were striking  
**chukashe** – knocked, hammered, was striking  
**chume** (chuvme, chue me) – we heard  
**Chuno** (\*) – an historical area near Neret  
**churukta** (\*, churuk) – the worthless, the poor, the rotten  
**chuva** – look after, look out, mind, care, guard  
**chuvae** (chuvale, chuvaat) – they looked after, they guarded  
**chuvame** – 1. we look after, we guard. 2. we kept, we saved  
**chuvano** (chuvan) – guarded  
**chuvat** (chuvaat) – they look after, they watch over, they guard  
**chuvate** (chuvajte) – (*plural command*) look after, guard  
**chuve** (\*) – guarded, was guarding  
**chuzhina** – foreign country, abroad  
**chuzhinci** (\*) – foreigners  
**chuzhini** (\*) – foreign countries  
**cigari** – cigarettes  
**cikoma** (cika, cikanje) – shriek, roar, noise  
**cimento** (\*, ciment, chimento) – the cement  
**cincari** – misers, miserly  
**cipa** – face mask of mesh or fine material, membrane

**civilen** – 1. a civilian. 2. civilian, *as in* civilen narot – civilian people

**civilenio** (\*, civilen) – the civilian

**civilni** – 1. civilians. 2. civilian, *as in* civilni plachki – civilian clothes

**crkve** – church

**crkvence** (crkven) (*see* crkvenche) – small church

**crkvenceto** (\*) – the small church

**crkvenche** (\*) (*see* crkvence) – small church

**crkvenckata** (crkvenski) – the church, *as in* crkvenckata uprava – the church administration

**crkveto** – the church

**Crna** – a river in the Republic of Macedonia

**Crno Glava Padina** (\*) – (*see* Crno Glava Padina)

**Crno Glava Padina** (\*) (*see* Crno Glava Padina) – a place near the Neret border with the neighbouring village of Trsje. It is a sloping field that once had crops such as wheat or rye but is no longer worked and is bush. One belief is that it got its name, Crno Glava Padina, as a result of numerous dark skinned soldiers possibly of British or French origin who were killed fighting in the area during WW1.

**crpi** – scoop, draw

**crvosat** (crvosaat) – they get infested with maggots or worms, they rot

**cut** – blossom, flower

**cutat** – to blossom, to flower

**cuteni** (cuten) – blossomed, flowered

**cutovite** (\*, cutovi) – the blossoms, the flowerings

– **D** –

**da** – 1. yes. 2. (*sometimes short for dali*) whether, if, is, as in da e siromashka? – is she poor? 3. to, so as to

**dab** – oak

**dabieto** (\*, dabje) – the oak

**dabo** (dabov) – oak, oaken

**daboa** (dabova) – of oak, oaken

**dada** (dadam) – I give

**dadish** (dadesh) – give

**dadoa na dadoa** (\*) – they give and give

**dadoe** (dadea, dadele) – they gave

**dafadil** (\*) – (*English*) daffodil

**dai** (daj) – give

**daite** (dajte) – (*plural you all*) give

**dan** (\*, *short for da ne*) – not to

**dandisa** – last, sustain, just enough

**Danska** – Denmark

**Dardanelite** (\* Dardaneli) – the Dardenelles

**darosite** (\*) (*see darovite*) – the gifts

**darovi** – gifts

**darovite** (\*, darovi) (*see darosite*) – the gifts

**darva** (daruva) – to gift

**dasarhio** (\*) – (*Greek*) forest department

**dashle** (dale) – they gave

**daskalica** – a female teacher

**daskalici** – teachers

**dati** (dajte) – give

**davae** (davaat, davale) – they gave

**davale** – they gave

**davashe** – gave, was giving, *as in* toi dasvashe dokumenti – he gave documents

**dea** – where

**Dede Agach** (\*) (*see* Aleksandrupoli) – the previous historical name of the city of Aleksandrupoli

**dedofci** (dedovci) – grandfathers

**dedoi** (dedovci) – grandfathers, *as in* dedoi ni – our grandfathers

**Degol** (\*) – General Charles de Gaulle

**deka** – 1. where. 2. that

**Dekenvri** (Dekemvri) – December

**Dekevriana** (\*) – (*Greek* Dekemvriana) the name for a series of gunfire clashes in Athens in December 1944 and January 1945 between left wing forces, British troops and the police

**deklalira** (deklarira) – declare

**deklarila** (deklariraa) – they declare, they declared

**deklarilat** (deklariraat) – they declare, they declared

**deklarile** (deklarirale) – they declare, they declared

**deksae** (\*) – they agree, they allow

**deksam** (\*) – I agree, I allow

**delani** (dela, delanje) – trimmed, polished, carved

**delbata** – the division, the partition, the separation

**Delchef** (\*) – Goce Delchev

**deleshe** (delel, deliv) – divided, apportioned, shared

**Delka** (\*) – a place and small hill near Kazhavarska Mala in Neret

**delkani** (delkan) – carved

**Deluichina** (\*) – the name of a tap/ fountain in Lagen

**dem** (\*) – (*English*) dam, *as in* Silvan Dem – Silvan Dam

**demek** – so, then, therefore, that is

**Demertzi** (\*) – Konstantinos Demertzis, former Prime Minister of Greece

**Demosteni** (\*) – Demosthenes

**demostraci** (demonstracii) – demonstrations

**deniata** (\*, denje) – daytime, during the day

**deno** (denot) – the day

**dere** (\*) – 1. creek, stream, dam, lake. 2. narrow gorge or ravine

**derea** – they skinned, they removed

**deredje** – situation, state, plight

**dereto** (\*) – 1. the creek, the stream, the dam, the lake. 2. the narrow gorge or ravine

**derinia** (\*) – 1. creeks, streams, dams, lakes. 2. narrow gorges or ravines with creeks or water at the bottom, creek gullies

**Dervenckata** (\*) – a river that flows through Neret

**Derveno** (\*) – the name of a place near Neret on the way to the village of Trsyje. It is a rugged and scenic area near a gorge and mountain pass. The villagers used to grow rye there but it is now forest.

**desetari** – corporals, squad leaders

**destina** (desetina) – a group of around 10

**deteto** (*see* detto) – the child, the boy

**detto** (\*) (*see* deteto) – the child, the boy

**devedese** (devedeset) – the number 90

**dever** – the bride's chaperone on her wedding day, best man, brother-in-law

**devoika** (devojka) – girl

**diglosi** (\*) – (*Greek*) bilingual

**digna** – rise up, rose up

**dignat** – they raised

**digni** – rise up, lift up

**dikitia** (\*) – *see* taksiarhiata dikitiata

**dikitiata** (\*) – *see* taksiarhiata dikitiata

**diktaktor** (diktator) – dictator

**diktaktoro** (diktatorot) – the dictator

**diktaturata** (\*, diktatura) – the dictatorship

**dimarhe** (\*) – (*Greek*) mayor

**dimarho** (\*) – (*Greek*) mayor

**Dimir Hislar** (\*) – the Macedonian name of the town before it was changed to the Greek name Siderokastro aka Sidirokastron, also known as Demir Hisar

**dimiria** (\*) – (*Greek*) platoon, squadron, military unit

**dimiriata** (\*) – (*Greek* dimiria – squadron, *Macedonian* ta – the) the squadron

**dimiriata katadromon** (\*) – (*Greek* dimiria – squadron, *Macedonian* ta – the, *Greek* katadromon – commando) – the commando squadron

**Dimitri Ipsilanti** (\*) – a fighter for Greek independence

**dimiritin** (\*) – (*Greek* dimiritis) squadron leader, platoon leader

**Dimitrof** (\*) – Georgi Dimitrov, former Prime Minister of Bulgaria

**Dimokracka Voina na Grcia** (\*) – the Democratic Army of Greece

**dimokrate** (demokrati) – democrats

**dimokrateto** (\*, demokrat) – the democrat

**dimokratia** (demokratija) – democracy

**Dimokraticheskata** (demokratichniot) – the Democratic, *as in* Dimokraticheskata Partia – the Democratic Party

**dimokraticheski** (demokratichen) – democratic, *as in* satio dimokraticheski narot – all the democratic people

**dimokraticheskio** (demokratski) – the democratic, *as in* dimokraticheskio narot – the democratic people

**Dineite** (\*) – the extended Dinev family, the Dinev household

**direktoro** (\*, direktor) – the director

**disagi** – saddle-bags

**disagite** (disagjite) – the saddle-bags

**Disnilend** (\*) – (*English*) Disneyland

**Divitkoa** (\*) – of the Divitkov family

**Divitkoite** (\*) – of the Divitkov family

**divotinite** (divotii) – (*plural*) the wild, the savages, the mad, the crazy, the stupid

**djamii** – mosques

**djamo** (\*, djam) (*see* zhamo) – 1. the glass. 2. the window

**djamoi** (djamovi) – 1. (*plural*) glass. 2. windows

**Djeneva** (\*) – Geneva

**djigeri** – liver, lungs and liver, internal organs, intestines

**djigerite** (djigarite) – the liver, the lungs and liver, the internal organs, the intestines

**djrngae** (\*) – the bells rang

**djrnge** (\*) – the ringing of bells, ringing

**djunbus** (djumbush) – having fun, merrymaking

**djvakanoto** (\*, djvakan) – that which was chewed

**djvakashe** (djvaka) – chewed

**dlaboko** – deeply

**Dnbeni** (Dambeni) – a village near Kostur

**doblizae** (doblizhuvale) (*see* doblizhvae) – they moved closer, they approached

**doblizame** (doblizhuvame) – we approached

**doblizhime** (doblizhi, doblizhuvame) – we moved closer, we approached

**doblizhvae** (doblizhuvale) (*see* doblizae) – they moved closer, they approached

**dobor** (dobar) – good

**doborio** (\*) – good, *as in* nai doborio mesec – the best month

**dobrina** – kindness, goodness, favour

**dobrinata** (\*, dobrina) – the kindness, the goodness, the favour

**dobrovolci** – volunteers

**dobrovolno** – voluntary, voluntarily, *as in* dobrovolno partizani – voluntary partizans

**dochekae** (dochekale) – they awaited, they waited

**dochekat** (dockeke, dochekaat) – awaits, experience, live to see

**dochua** (dochuva) – preserve, look after, take care of

**dodavanje** – adding

**dodeka** – while, until

**dodrzha** – held on to

**dodrzhae** (dodrzhale) – they held, they held on to, they maintained their ground, *as in* tie sho ga dodrzhae – they who held on, those who maintained their ground

**dogori** – burn, burn out

**dogorvae** (dogorea, dogoruvaat) – they burned

**dogorvashe** (dogoreshe, dogorelo) – burned out, burned down

**doida** (dojdam) – I come

**doidish** (dojdesh) – you come, you return

**doidome** (dojdovme) – we came, we came back, we came home, we returned, we arrived, *plural as in i si doidome* – and we came

**doime** – (dojdeme) we come, *as in ke doime* –we will come

**Doiranckoto Ezero** (\*, Dojransko Ezero) – the Doiran Lake

**dokai** (dokaj) – to, up to

**dokazha** – to say, to explain, to prove

**dokazhat** – they say, they explain, they prove

**dokazhi** – say, explain, prove

**dokazhime** (dokazheme) – we say, we explain

**dokazhish** (dokazhesh) – you tell, you explain

**dokazhuvat** (dokazhuvaat) – 1. they say, they prove. 2. they told, they explained, they proved

**dokazhva** (dokazhuva) – says, explains, proves, be proven

**dokazhvat** (dokazhev, dokazhuvaat) – (*plural* they) tell, told, explain

**dokondisat** (kondisa) – to stop, to disagree, to argue

**dokrepat** – support, save, preserve, to keep going

**dokrepi** – supported, saved, preserved, keep going

Doksato (\*) – the Greek name of a village between Kavala and Drama

**doktur** (doktor) – doctor

**dokturi** (doktori) – doctors

**dokturite** (\*, doktori) – the doctors

**dokturo** (\*, doktor) – the doctor

**dol** – valley, ravine  
**dolapi** – cupboards, closets  
**dolga** – long  
**dolgi** – (*plural*) long, *as in* dolgi koshuli – long shirts  
**dolgo** – long, *as in* dolgo palte – long coat  
**dolinite** – the valleys, the ravines, the gorges  
**dolishche** (dolinche) – small valley, small ravine  
**Dolna Leurda** (\*) – a place between Neret and Lagen  
**Dolno Kleshchina** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Dolno Kotori** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Dolno Petrich** (\*) – a village near the Greek-Bulgarian border  
**dolovuva** – catches, grasps  
**dolovujanjeto** (\*, dolovujanje) – the capturing, the perceiving, the grasping, the realizing  
**dolzhina** (*see* dzhina) – length  
**domakino** (domakjinot) – the host, the head of the household  
**doneseni** (donesen) – brought  
**donesete** – you all bring  
**donesish** – you bring  
**donesoe** (donesea, donesele) – they brought  
**donesote** (\*) – they brought us

**dopiena** (dopien) – to completely drink a liquid, drunk a liquid, *as in* si ga ostavae piachkata ne dopiena na masata – they left their drink undrunk on the table

**dopivashe** (dopieshe, dopiev) – finished the drink, *as in* ga dopivashe cheshata – he finished drinking the cup

**dosfrshe** (dosvrshi) – finish, finish off

**dosh** – rain

**doshal** (doshol) – came

**doshla** – came, arrived

**dosobrae** (dosobiraat) (*see* sobrea) – they gathered

**dosta** – enough

**dostachna** (dostatochna) – enough, sufficient

**dostachno** (dostatno, dostatochno) – enough, sufficient

**Dosto** (\*) – an informal and affectionate form of the name Dosta

**dostoa** (dostoja) – keep to, kept, *as in* si dostoa na lafo – he kept his word

**dostoe** (dostojaa) – they keep to, they kept to, they delivered, *as in* ne si dostoe na lafo – they did not keep to their word

**dostudi** – be cold, feel the cold

**dovali** (dovalka) – lean to, leaning, lean towards, got dirty, got rolled up, got messed up

**dovashkite** (\*) – little furrows for water flow

**dovolni** – (*plural*) pleased, satisfied, content

**dovolno** – sufficient, enough

**dozhdjovite** (dozhdovite) – the rains, the storms

**Draginica** (\*) – a place in Neret near Delka

**Dragosh** (\*) – the name of a village near the Macedonian and Greek border between Bitola and Lerin

**draiver** (\*) – (*English*) driver

**draiverite** (\*) – (*English* driver, *Macedonian* ite – plural the) the drivers

**draivero** – (*English* driver, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the driver

**Drama** (\*) – a city in Greece

**Dramckoto** (\*) – of Drama

**Drenckata** (\*) – a river in Neret

**Drenoeni** (\*) – also known as Drenoveni, a Macedonian village near Kostur

**driska** (drska) – to have diarrhea, get the runs

**drobea** – they crumbled, they broke up, they crushed

**drugarka** – female friend

**druk** (drug) – another, other

**drukio** (drugiot) – the next, the other, another

**druzhdje** (\*) – somewhere else

**druzhe** (\*) – somewhere else

**druzhesfata** (\*, drushtva) – the associations, the societies, the communities

**druzhesfo** (drushtvo) – society, association, community

**druzhesfoto** (drushtvoto) – the society, the association, the community

**drzhafchinia** (drzhavichka) – small countries

**drzhava** – country, state, government  
**drzhavlianec** (drzhavjanin) – citizen  
**drzhavliansfo** (drzhavjanstvo) – citizenship  
**drzhavniko** (drzhavnikot) – the statesman  
**drzhavnio** (\*) – the national, *as in* drzhavnio zakon – the national law  
**drzhe** (drzhea, drzhele) – they hold, they keep, they detain  
**drzhea** – they held, they detained  
**drzhele** – they held, they detained  
**drzheshe** – held, stored  
**due** – inflate, swell, become swollen, blow, blow into  
**dugramadjia** (dogramadjija) – joiner, carpenter, lumberjack  
**duh** – spirit  
**dukian** – shop  
**dukiano** (dukjano) – the shop  
**dulben** (\*) – scarf, the fancy tuft/tassel that hangs on the back of a lady's head scarf and usually worn for special occasions  
**dulbia** (dulbija, duljbija) – binoculars, spy glass  
**dumi** – words  
**dupeno** (dupen) – 1. pierced, made a hole. 2. pierced, has a hole  
**dupile** (dupele) – they pierced, they made a hole  
**dur** – until, while, even to, *as in* dur do denes – to this day  
**dusheme** – floor, wooden floor

**dusheminia** (dusheminja) – floors

**dvaestina** (dvaestina) – about twenty

**Dvanaeseto Vangelinia** (\*) – the singing of prayers and verses from the bible on Easter Thursday about when Judas betrayed Jesus

**dvor** – yard, court yard, back yard

**dvoriето** (\*) – the yard, the court yard, the back yard

**dvoro** – the yard, the court yard, the back yard

**dvoroi** (dvorovi) – yards, court yards, back yards

**dvoroite** (\*) (*see* dvorovite) – the yards, the court yards, the back yards

**dvorovite** (\*, dvorovi) (*see* dvoroite) – the yards, the court yards, the back yards

**dzadnio** (dzadi, zadniot) (*see* zadnio) – the back, the rear, the last

**Dzaikovo Dolishche** (\*) – an area near Neret and Krapeshina named after the Dzaikov family

**dzhina** (dlzhina) (*see* dolzhina) – length

**dzvezda** (*see* zvezda) – star

**dzvonci** – bells

**dzvoncite** (\*, dzvonci) – the bells

**dzvonec** – bell

**dzvoneco** (dzvonecot) – the bell

– **E** –

**e** — 1. (*see je*) is. 2. well, *as in e*, togash – well, then

**EAM** (\*) – People’s Liberation Front, the People’s Liberation Front

**Echmenichkata chezhma** (\*) – a water source near Lagen

**edenin** (eden) – one, sole or the only one, someone

**edensi** (\*) – one, one of

**EDES** (\*) – National Republican Greek League

**Edesa** (\*) – the city of Edessa in northern Greece, called Voden in Macedonian

**edinaese** (edinaeset) (*see idinaese*) – eleven

**edna na maika** (\*) – (*an expression meaning*) an only child

**ednasi** (\*) – some, one, *as in ednasi godina* – one year

**ednosi** (edno) – some, one, *as in ednosi mesto* – some place

**ednoto** (\*, edno) – one of them

**efetio** (\*) – (*Greek*) Court of Appeal

**eforiata** (\*) – (*Greek eforia* – tax office, *Macedonian ta* – the) the tax office

**Egipet** – Egypt

**Ehino** (\*) – a village

**eks-rai** (\*) – (*English*) xray

**eksibishion** (egzibicija) – (*English*) exhibition, *as in Exibishion Strit* – Exhibition Street

**Eksishovo** (\*) – a village near Lerin

**eksplodira** – explode

**Elada** (\*) – (*Greek*) Greece

**ELAS** (\*) – People's National Liberation Army

**elate** – (*plural* you all) come!

**Elefteri Elada** (\*) – (*Greek*) Free Greece

**Elefterios Venizelos** (\*) – the former prime minister of Greece

**Elevo** (\*) – the name of a village near Neret

**eli** (*see ali*) – or

**Eliot** (\*) – Eliot was an Anglican bishop in Melbourne

**emishi** (emish) – fruits

**En Onomrti Tunomu Ketu Vasileos Pavlu Tetrakis Is Thanato** (\*) – (*Greek*) In the name of the law and of King Pavlos all four to death

**ena** (ene) – there, look over there

**enciklopediata** (\*, enciklopedija) – the encyclopaedia

**eparhiata** (\*, eparhija) – the diocese

**eparho** (\*, eparh) – the bishop, the governor, the prefect

**Eping** (\*) – (*English*) Epping, a suburb of Melbourne

**episkopiata** (\*, episkopija) – the diocese

**epitelarhin** (\*) – (*Greek*) chief of staff

**epitelarhino** (\*) – (*Greek* epitelarhin – chief of staff, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the chief of staff

**EPON** (\*) – a Greek acronym for National Political Organization for Youth

**erbap** – capable, skilled, clever

**es-main** (\*) – German S-mines

**esenta** – the autumn

**eto** (ete) – there, there it is, you see

**Evrei** – Jews

**evzoni** – formerly a type of Greek army light infantry unit  
and nowadays the members of the Greek Presidential Guard

**ezerce** – pond

**ezeriniata** (\*) – the lakes

**ezhicata** (\*, zhica) – the wire, the cord

**ezhците** (zhicite) – the wires, the cords

**eziko** (jaziko) – the language

– F –

**fabriki** – factories

**fajde** (fajde) – interest (on a loan/ money)

**falat** – 1. threaten, bluster, boast, brag. 2. praise

**falbi** – 1. praise. 2. boasts. 3. threats

**falel** – 1. bragging, boasting. 2. threatening, threaten

**faleshe** – praised

**famili** (famili) – families

**familia** (familija) – family

**familiarni** (familijarni) – family, *as in* familiarni lugie – family people/ married people

**familiarno** (familijarno) – with the family, intimate, close

**familiata** – the family

**familite** (familiite) – the families

**Fanari** (\*) – an area in Istanbul

**fanatici** – fanatics

**fanatizam** – fanaticism

**farma** – farm

**farmak** – poison

**farmako** (\*) – the poison

**farmerite** (\*, farmeri) – the farmers

**farmi** – farms

**farmite** (\*, farmi) – the farms

**fashizamo** (fashizmot, fashizam) – fascism, the fascism

**fateni** – those caught

**fatenite** – the captured, the caught

**fati** – 1. catch. 2. start

**fatia** (fatija) – 1. caught. 2. started

**fatie** (fatile) – 1. they grabbed, they caught. 2. they started

**fatila** – caught

**fatile** – they caught

**fatish** – to set out, seize, grab

**fatite** – catch

**fatvae** (fatile) – they caught

**fatvame** (fatevme, fativme) – we catch, we caught

**fatvano** (\*) – had caught

fatvate (\*, fatva) – (*a plural command to more than one to*)  
catch, get, *as in* fatvate mesto – get yourselves a place

**fchera** – yesterday

**Fersia** (\*) – the name of a ship

**Fevruari** – February

**fidanchinia** (fidanchinja) – saplings, young trees, young shoots

**filan** – certain, *as in* a certain person/ thing, something, somebody

**Filei livagie** (\*) (*see* Filivagie) – the name of a meadow near Neret

**Filip Ftorio** (\*) – King Philip II of Macedon

**Filipi** (\*) – the name of a city  
**Filipinite** (\*) – the Philippines  
**Filipopoli** (\*) – Plovdiv  
**Filivagie** (\*) (*see* Filei livagie) (*short for* Filei livagie) – the name of a meadow near Neret  
**fira** – loss in weight through damage, waste, shrinkage etc  
**firata** – the loss in weight through damage, waste, shrinkage etc  
**fisheci** – cartridges, rounds of ammunition  
**Fitzroi** (\*) – the Melbourne suburb of Fitzroy  
**fkrsteni** (vkrsteni) – crossed, *as in* fkrsteni raci – crossed arms  
**flaksata** (\*) – (*English* flax, *Macedonian* ata – the) the flax  
**Florina** – (*the Greek name for*) Lerin  
**florini** – coins  
**fo** (\*) – (*English*) for  
**fol** – lie, trick, ploy, scam  
**forman** (\*) – (*English*) foreman  
**formirame** – we form, we formed  
**fotovolida** – (*Greek*) flare  
**fotovolidata** (\*) – (*Greek* fotovolida – flare, *Macedonian* ta – the) the flare  
**Francia** (Francija) – France  
**Francoska** (\*) – French

**Francuski** – French

**Francuzin** – French, French person

**Francuzite** – the French

**frangi** (frankci) – francs

**Franko** (\*) – General Francisco Franco of Spain

**Frederika** (\*) – Queen Frederika of Greece

**Frederiki** (\*) – Queen Frederika of Greece

**Frenzite** (Francuzite) – the French

**Frimantl** (\*) – the city of Fremantle in Western Australia

**frlae** (frlaat, frlile) – they threw

**fronto** – the front

**frtoma** (fortoma, ortoma) – rope

**frtomata** (fortomata, ortomata) – the rope

**frtomi** (ortomi) – ropes

**frurahio** (\*) – (*Greek*) fort

**ftasani** – (*plural*) ripe

**ftasfe** (vtasuva) – they ripen, they mature

**ftasvae** (vtasuvaat) – they ripened, they matured

**ftesa** (\*) – blame, fault, guilt, do wrong

**ftesano** (\*) – blame, fault, guilt

**ftesen** (\*) – at fault, guilty

**ftesni** (\*) – at fault, to blame, guilty

**ftor** – second

**ftorio** (vtoriot) – the second

**ftrese** (vtrese) – shook, trembled

**ftresie** (stresie, stresea) – they shook, they trembled

**ftresol** (stresol) – shook, trembled

**fuchi** – blow, puff, rage, whistle, howl

**fudul** – proud, arrogant, showy

**fudulka** (\*) – a woman who shows off

**fuduluci** (\*) – 1. pride, arrogance, conceit. 2. fashion, adornments for showing off, people who want to look good, wear good clothes or like the best

**fundeshion** (fundament) – (*English*) foundation

**furguch** (\*) – wedding headwear for females

**furnadjia** (furnadjija) – baker

**furnadjjata** (\*, furnadjija) – the baker

**furnata** – the oven

**Furnite** (\*) – a place near Old Lagen

**furnite** (\*, furni) – the ovens

**furugvica** (\*) – a flag which the godfather carries at a wedding

**fustan** – a dress

**fustano** (\*, fustan) – the dress

**futbalcki** (fudbalski) – football, *as in* Makedonckio futbalcki tim – the Macedonian football team

**fycek** (\*) (*see* fyshek) – bullet

**fyshek** (\*) (*see* fycek) – bullet

– G –

**ga** (*see go*) – him, her, it, they

**Gabresh** (\*) – a village near Kostur

**gabro** (gabreov, gaber) – what comes from hornbeam, composed of hornbeam

**gabrovica** – hornbeam tree branch

**Gagachka** (\*) – an old and now deserted village near Neret

**gailat** (gajla) – worry, care, be concerned

**gailinia** (gajlinja) – worries, concerns, cares

**gailite** (\*) – (*plural*) you all worry, *as in* ne se gailite – you all, do not worry

**gaiRET** (gajret) – concern, care, help

**garantiram** – I guarantee

**Garvanik** (\*) – a hill above Krpeshina

**gashchi** (gashti, gakji) – underpants

**gavrament** (\*) – (*English*) government

**gazie** (gazija) – petroleum, lamp oil, liquid gas

**Gazilainoa** (\*) – of the Gazilainof family

**gazish** – you step on, you walk

**Gecoa Padina** (\*) – an area located between Neret and Krepeshina

**Geleata** (\*) – of the Gelev family

**generaci** (generacii) – generations

**generacia** (generacija) – generation

**genoktonia** (\*) – (*Greek*) genocide

**gerdano** (\*, gerdan) – the necklace

**Germanckio** (\*, Germancki) – the German, *as in*  
Germanckio okopator – the German occupier

**Germaneco** (\*, Germanec) – the German

**Germanofil** – a supporter of Germany, someone who is very pro-German

**Germanofilckite** (\*) – (*plural*) the Germanophile, *as in*  
Germanofilckite grupi – the Germanophile groups

**ges** (gas) – gas

**geso** (gasot) – the gas

**Gianica** (\*) – the Greek name of a city, Enige in  
Macedonian

**Gianis Kordatos** (\*) – (also Giani Kordato and Jani  
Kordato) a Greek historian

**giaur** (gjaur) – infidel, non-believer

**gibname** (gibame, gibna) – 1. we touched. 2. we touch

**gilvia** (\*) – clarinet

**gilviata** (\*) – the clarinet

**gima** (gi ima, go ima) – has, to have, what there is, what he/  
she/ has

**gimae** (gi imae) (*see gime*) – they had, they have

**gimal** (gi imal) – he/ she had

**gimala** (gi imala) – they had

**gimam** (gi imam) – I have

**gimame** (gi imame) – we had, we have

**gimashe** (gi imashe) – had  
**gime** (gi ime) (*see* gimae) – they have  
**ginea** – they perished, they were lost  
**gineme** (gine) – we separated, we moved away  
**gini** – lose, lost  
**Gini Voda** (\*) – a place in Neret where the water stream is lost in the mountain and reappears further down the mountain  
**Giorgi Kondili** (\*) – a Greek politician  
**Giorgi Kostadin** (\*) – the Greek Tsar  
**Gistav Aifel** (\*) – Gustave Eiffel, who built the Eiffel Tower  
**gistera** (gi istera) – chase them away, force them away, drive them away  
**giubre** (gjubre) – rubbish, garbage  
**giubreto** (gjubreto) – the rubbish, the garbage  
**giule** (gjule) – cannon ball  
**giuleto** (\*, gjule) – the cannon ball  
**giulinia** (gjulinja) – cannon balls  
**giuliniata** (\*, gjulinja) – the cannon balls  
**Giumurdjina** (\*) – the city now called Komotini in Greek  
**giupci** (gjupci) – gypsies  
**giupkata** (gjupkata) – the female gypsy  
**giupki** (gjupki) – female gypsies  
**giurdi** (\*) – woolen longer vests, overcoats  
**giurdia** (\*) – a woolen longer vest, overcoat

**giurdichinia** (\*) – woolen longer vests, overcoats

**giuruntia** (gjurultija) – uproar, trouble, attack

**gizvadat** (gi izvadat) – take off

**gizvadu** (gi izvadu) – take out, bring out

**gladni** – hungry, starving, *as in* tie ne ostanæ gladni – they did not go hungry

**glados** – hunger, starvation

**gladva** (gladuva) – go hungry, starve

**gladvame** (gladuvame) – we hunger, we go hungry, we starve, *as in* pochname da gladvame za lep – we began to hunger for bread

**glaobolinia** (glavobolki, glavobolie) – headaches

**glasachkite** (\*, glasachki) – the voting, *as in* glasachkite knizhinia – the voting papers

**glasuvale** (glasale) – they voted

**glava** – 1. head. 2. leader, chief. 3. life

**glavatar** – chief, leader

**glavataro** (\*, glavatar) – the chief, the leader, the head

**glavi** – 1. to work, working. 2. heads of cattle, *as in* glavi imanie – working livestock, main livestock

**glavnio** (glavno) – the main, the head, *as in* glavnio pat – the main path

**gledae** (gledale) – (*plural*) looked, watched, seen, *as in* otamo se gledae nogu ubavo sati tri patishcha – from there the three paths could be well seen

**Gliksburg** (\*) – King George II of Greece, who was from the house of Glücksburg

**globea** (globi, globuvaat) – fined them  
**glttime** (glta, golttime) – we swallow  
**glua** (gluva) – deaf, quiet, silent  
**glufcite** (\*, glufci) – the mice  
**gmechi** – 1. suppress, oppress. 2. grumble, stumble over words, complain, protest  
**gnasen** – dirty, disgusting  
**gnasna** – dirty, disgusting, horrible  
**gnasotii** – disgusting people/ things, revolting people/ things  
**gnoi** – manure, dung  
**go** (*see ga*) – him, her, it, that  
**Gocheata brigada** (\*) – the Goche brigade  
**gode** (godele) – they prepare, they get ready  
**godea** – they prepared, they got ready, *as in se godea* – they prepared  
**godeshe** – prepared  
**godi** – preparing, getting ready  
**Golema Buka** (\*) – a place near Neret above Smilof Rit  
**gonat** – chase  
**gonea** – they chased, they pursued  
**goni** – chase, to chase  
**gonime** – 1. we chase. 2. we chased  
**gonite** – you all chase, you all pursue, you all hunt, *as in toi sho vi pomozhvashe da gi gonite Bogarckite komiti* – he who helped you all pursue the Bulgarian guerillas

**gorata** (\*, gora) – the wood, the forest, the mountain  
**Gorbachef** (\*) – Mikhail Gorbachev, former President of the Soviet Union  
**gorchlivi** – (*plural*) bitter  
**gordelif** (gordeliv) – proud, arrogant  
**gordos** (gordost) – pride  
**goredolu** – approximately, about, roughly  
**gorena** – upper, higher  
**Gorna Mala** (\*) – a neighbourhood in Neret  
**Gornichovo** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Gorno Brodi** (\*) – the name of a village  
**Gorno Kleshchina** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Gorno Kotori** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**gospo** – god  
**gospodar** – master, ruler  
**gospu** (gospo) – god  
**gostie** (\*) – they entertained, they treated, they served  
**Gostivar** (\*) – a city in the Republic of Macedonia  
**gotof** – ready  
**govedar** – herdsman, cattle man  
**govedarta** (\*, govedar, govedarot) – the herdsman, the cattle man  
**govorele** (govorel) – they spoke, they talked  
**govoritel** – speaker

**gozba** – feast

**grabe** – they hasten, they hurry, they hastened, they hurried

**grabnat** – snatch, kidnap, grab

**grabnime** (grabneme, grabni) – we grab, we seize, we snatch, we abduct, we kidnap

**gradesh** – fence, enclosure

**gradeshe** – fenced, enclosed, built, constructed

**gradeshi** (\*) – fences, constructions

**gradesho** (\*, gradesh) – the fence, the enclosure

**gradi** – 1. build, construct. 2. bosom, chest

**gradinieto** (gradinjeto) – the garden, the small garden

**gradishcha** (gradishta) – towns

**gradishchata** (\*, gradishta) – the towns

**gradite** – the bosom, the chest

**gragiancka** (gragjanska) – civil, civic

**gragianckata** (\*, gragjanska) – the civil, the civic

**Grami Metaksa** (\*) – (*Greek*) the Metaxas Line

**Gramos** (\*) – Mt Gramos

**gravata** – neck tie

**grblavo** (grblo) – hunchbacked

**grbo** (grbot) – the back, *as in* na grbo mu imae zalepeno edna krpa – on their back they stuck on a cloth

**Grcka** (Grchka) – Greek, of Greece, *as in* Grcka teritoria – Greek territory

**Grckata** (Grchkata) – the Greek, *as in* Grckata drzhava – the Greek government

**Grcki** (Grchki) – Greek (language)

**Grckio** (Grchkiot) – the Greek, *as in* Grckio ezik – the Greek language

**Grckite** (Grchkite) – the Greek, *as in* Grckite komiti – the Greek committees

**Grckoto** (Grchkoto) – the Greek, *as in* Grckoto Patriarhio – the Greek Patriarchate

**great** – warm, warm up

**greda** (gredam) – I come

**greda** – beam (of timber)

**grede** – they come

**gredea** (\*) – there came, they came

**gredee** (\*) – there came

**gredele** (\*) – they come, they came, there came

**gredenieto** (\*) – the coming, the arrival

**gredeshe** (\*) – was coming

**gredi** – 1. is coming. 2. beams (of timber)

**gredime** (\*) – we arrive, we come to

**gredite** (\*, gredi) – (*plural*, you all) come

**gredite** – the beams (of timber)

**greduski** (gredichki) – logs, beams

**greoi** (grevovi) – pity

**greota** (grevota) – pitiful

**greovite** (grevovite) – sins, the sins, (his/ her, their) sins

**Grigorio** (\*) – patriarch Gregory V of Constantinople

**gris** (\*) – (*English*) grease

**grizhat** – they care about, they worry about

**Grkina** – a female Greek

**Grkomanite** (\*) – the Macedonians who pretend to be or prefer to be Greek

**grleniko** (grleni) – a bib-like garment that women wore under their dress and around their neck to cover their modesty when the dresses gaped across the bust. It was often made from velvet or velveteen

**grmelo** – roared, thundered

**grmeshe** – thundered

**grmeva** (\*) – thunderous noise, explosion

**grmi** – thunder

**grnca** (grnci) – earthenware pots

**grne** – earthenware pot

**grneto** – the earthen pot

**grob** – grave

**grobari** – grave diggers

**grobaro** – the grave digger

**grobishcha** – cemetery, cemeteries, graves

**grobishchata** – the cemetery, the cemeteries

**grobina** (grobnica) – grave

**grobinata** – the grave

**grop** (*see* grob) – grave  
**grozno** – ugly  
**grp** (grb) – back  
**grutka** – lump, clod  
**grutkata** (\*, grutka) – the lump, the clod  
**grutki** – lumps, lumpy  
**gs** (\*) (*short for gos, which is dialectical for gaz*) – bum, backside, *as in* gs i gashchi – bum and underpants  
**gulabi** – pigeons  
**gumnata** – the yard, the threshing floor  
**gumno** – yard, threshing floor, a dirt oval used to thresh wheat with a horse tethered to a pole in the centre  
**gumnoto** – the yard, the threshing floor  
**Gunari** (\*) – a hardware shop in Lerin likely owned by the Gunari family  
**gusha** – throat, neck  
**gushata** – the throat, the neck  
**gzat** (gazat) – retreat, withdraw  
**gzeshe** (gazeshe) – held back, stopped  
**gzi** (gazi) – step, retreat, *as in* gzi naza – step back, retreat

– H –

**Haidu** (\*) – the name of a mountain in eastern Macedonia

**Hai Hitler** (\*) – Heil Hitler

**Hai Strit** (\*) – High Street in Melbourne

**Harold Strit** (\*) – Harold Street in Perth

**Hatzanesti** (\*) – the name of a Greek general

**Henri Bolti** (\*) – Henry Bolte, former Premier of Victoria

**hiliadi** (iljadi) (*see* iliadi) – thousands, in the thousands, by the thousands

**Hio** (\*) – the name of a Greek island

**Hites** (\*) – (*Greek*) a Greek fascist organization during World War 2

**holera** (kolera) – cholera

**holidei** (\*) – (*English*) holiday

**holideo** (\*) – (*English* – holiday, *Macedonian* o for ot –the) the holiday

**Holiwud** (\*) – Hollywood

**holoite** (\*, holovi) – the halls

**hoteli** – hotels

**hotelo** (hotelot) – the hotel

**Hrvackio** (Hrvatskiot) – the Croatian, *as in* Hrvackio glaven grat – the Croatian capital city

**Hrvatia** (Hrvatska) – Croatia

– I –

**iakoto** (\*, iako) (*see iaku*) – even though, although

**iaku** (\*) (*see iakoto*) – even though, although

**Ianuari** (Januari) – January

**Ico** (\*) – *short form of the name Risto. In English Chris*

**ideate** (ideite) – the ideas

**ideite** (*see ideate*) – the ideas

**identifikuvanje** – identification

**idinaese** (edinaeset) (*see edinaese*) – eleven

**Idrusa** (\*) (*see Kotori*) – (*Greek*) the new Greek name for the village Kotori

**Ierosolima** (Erusalim) – Jerusalem

**igle** – needle, pin

**igleto** (\*, igle, iglata) – the needle

**igumen** – abbot

**ikonomicheski** (ekonomichni, ikonomisa) – economically

**iliada** (iljada) – thousand

**iliadi** (iljadi) (*see hiliadi*) – thousands, in the thousands, by the thousands

**I Kapetanei** (\*) – (*Greek*) the name of a Greek book

**imae** (imale) – they had, they have

**imanie** (imanje) – 1. livestock, cattle, *as in zhivo imanie* – livestock. 2. estate, property

**imanieto** (imanjeto) – 1. the livestock, the cattle. 2. the estate, the property

**imashe** – there was, there were, had

**ime** – 1. name. 2. I had, they have

**imina** (iminja) (*see* iminia) – names

**iminata** (iminjata) – the names

**iminia** (iminja) (*see* imina) – names

**iminiata** (iminjata) (*see* iminiata) – the names

**inak** – otherwise, differently

**inakva** – different

**inat** – spite, stubbornness

**inatea** (\*) – they fought, they felt spiteful, they quarreled

**inateme** (\*) – we defied, we despised

**inato** (\*, inat) – the/ their malice, the/ their spite

**Ingiliska** (Angliska) – English, *as in* Ingiliska politika – English politics

**Ingiliski** (Angliski) – 1. English, of England. 2. English language

**Ingiliskio** (Angliskiot) – the English, *as in* protif Ingiliskio imberializam – against the English imperialism

**Ingilizi** (Angliski) – English people

**Ingilizite** (Angliskite) (*see* Angliskite) – the English people

**inteligjen** (inteligent, inteligencija) – intelligence

**interesuvashе** (interesirashe) – was interested

**interpunkciski** – punctuation, of punctuation, *as in*  
interpunkciski znaci – punctuation marks

**Ipirckata** (\*, Epirski) – of Epirus, *as in* Ipirckata okolia –  
the Epirus region

**Ipiro** (Epir) – Epirus

**irinodiki** (\*) – (*Greek*) justice of the peace

**ischistat** – they clean, they clean out

**ischistie** (ischistile, ischistea) – they cleaned

**ischistime** – 1. we clean. 2. we cleaned

**isera** (iserat, isere) – defecate on, poo on, shit on

**ishusheni** (isushen) – dried up

**ishushfashe** (isushuva, isusheshe) – dried

**ishushia** (isushija) – dried, dried up

**iskazhuvae** (iskazhale, iskazhea) – they stood for, they refer  
to, they stated, they said, they told

**iskazhuvat** (iskazhuvaat, iskazhat) – stand for, refer to, say,  
tell

**iskopano** (iskopan) – dug, they dug

**iskorenat** – root out, eradicate

**iskorenvatieto** (iskorenuvanjeto) – the eradication, the  
uprooting, the destruction

**iskrishno** (iskrishum) – secretly

**iskrsheni** (iskrshen) – they were broken

**iskustvoto** (\*, iskustvo) – the experience

**isluzea** (isluzhi, sluzhea) – serving

**ismrta** (mrtva) – dead

**Ispania** (Shpanija) (*see* Spania) – Spain

**isparal** (ispara) – tore open, torn open, *as in* mu gi isparal fustanite – he tore open her dresses

**ispepeluvae** (pepelav) – they dusted, they covered (with flour, ashes etc), *as in* zevae brashno i go ispepeluvae – they got flour and (figuratively) dusted it/ him/ her with it

**ispepelvashe** (pepelav) – dusted, covered with flour, ashes etc

**ispi** – drank

**ispisae** (ispishaa) – they wrote

**ispishat** – write down, write out

**ispivashe** (ispieshe) – drank

**isplna** (ispolnat, isploni) – filled in

**isplnae** (ispolnuvale) – they filled in

**isplname** (ispolhuvame) – we filled in

**ispluskae** (ispukaat) – they shot, they shot at, shot them

**ispokanvae** (pokanile) – they invited

**isposnati** (ispoznat) – hungry or starving from fasting

**ispostral** (isposral) – defecated, shat

**ispravi** – straightened, straightened onto, made for, faced

**ispraznati** (ispraznat, isprazni) – empty, emptied

**ispraznite** – they empty out, *as in* kukiata treba da ga  
ispraznite– you all have to vacate/ clear the house

**isprepleteni** (isprepleten) – (*plural* they are) interwoven,  
entangled, connected

**isprzhi** – fry

**ispuka** – exploded, went off, burst, cracked

**ispukala** – exploded, went off

**ispukale** (ispukala, ispukali) – they exploded, they went off

**ispukano** (ispuka) – cracked

**ispukvale** (ispukaat) – they cracked

**ispula** (ispulat)– look at, gaze at

**ispuli** – look, looked at, gazed at

**ispulime** (ispuli) – 1. we looked, we saw. 2. we look at,  
(*plural* we) to see

**ispushcha** (ispushta) – release, be released

**ispushchat** – release

**ispushchi** (ispushti) – released, *as in* jaska se ispushchi  
otamo – I released myself from there

**ispushchia** (ispushtea, ispushtile) – they released

**ispushchil** (ispushtil) – let go, released

**ispusteni** (ispusten) – they were deserted, they were  
dépopulated, they were devastated

**ispustia** (ispustija) – they depopulated, they deserted, they  
emptied, they devastated

**ist** (*see* isto) – same, the same, identical

**istekna** – thought of, occurred to, *as in* ka ni istekna – how the thought/ it occurred to us

**istepa** – 1. to beat up. 2. to kill. 3. to fight

**istepvae** (istepale, istepuvaat, istepuve) – they killed, they would kill, *as in* ke go istepvae sat narot – they would kill all the people

**istera** – expel, expelled, drive out, chased out, chased away

**isterae** (isterale)– they expelled, they drove out, they chased away

**isterame** – 1. we expel, we drive out, we chase away. 2. we expelled, we drove out, we chased away

**isterani** – expelled, driven out, chased out

**isteranite** – those who were expelled/ driven out/ chased out

**isterano** (isteran) – expelled, driven out, chased away

**isterat** – expel, drive out, chased away

**istere** (istera) – they expel, they chase out, they chase away

**istincka** (istina, vistinska) – true, real

**istincki** – true, real

**istinckite** – the true, the real

**istinckoto** (\*, istincko, vistinskoto) – the true, the real

**istizno** (\*) – necessary, important, convenient

**isto** (*see* ist) – likewise, similarly

**istok** – east

**istori** (istorii) – stories, histories  
**istoria** (istorija) – 1. history. 2. story  
**istoriata** (istorijata) – history, the history  
**istoricharo** (istoricharot) – the historian  
**istoricheski** (istoriski) – historical  
**istorichki** (istoricki) (*see* istoricki) – historical  
**istoricki** (*see* istorichki) – historical  
**istorickite** (istoricki) – the historical  
**istrame** (\*) – we defecated  
**istrano** (\*) – defecated  
**istrebi** – 1. clean. 2. wipe out, exterminate  
**istrga** – 1. to pull out, to depart, to leave. 2. departed, left, pulled out, moved  
**istrgal** – pulled out, moved, escaped  
**istrgnat** (istrgaat) – pull out, move, escape  
**isturi** – 1. knocked down, demolished. 2. spill, spilled  
**istoria** (istorija) – 1. (*plural* they) knocked down, demolished, destroyed. 2. (*plural* they) spilled  
**istorite** (istoravte) – 1. (*plural* they/ you all) knocked down, demolished, knock down, demolish. 2. (*plural* they/ you all) spill, spilled  
**Italia** (Italija) – Italy  
**iter** – clever, intelligent, resourceful

**itrushchinata** (\*, itroshtina) – the slyness, the shrewdness, the cunning, the resourcefulness

**Iuli** (Juli) – July

**Iuni** (Juni) – June

**izba** – cellar, basement

**izbaci** – kiss, kissed

**izbata** – the cellar, the basement

**izbega** – escape, flee, runaway, escaped, fled

**izbegae** (izbegale, izbegaat) – they escaped, they fled

**izbegano** (izbegan) – escaped, fled

**izbegat** (izbegaat) – they escape, they flee

**izbege** (izbegaat) – they leave, they flee, they escape

**izbia** (izbija, izbiva) – fought, beat up, fight

**izbora** (izborat, izboram) – win in battle, win in a fight

**izbrishano** (izbrishan) – wiped, erased, rubbed out, cleaned

**izbrishat** – wipe, erase, rub out, clean

**izdjvakame** – 1. we chew. 2. we chewed

**izdupeni** (dupen, izdupi) – holed, perforated

**izedome** (izedovme) – we ate

**izgaze** – they trample

**izgi** (\*) – sad tunes, melodies

**izgia** (\*) – sad tune, melody

**izglavnio** (\*) – the main one

**izgledva** (izgleda) – looks, looks like, *as in* *koshcho se izgledva* – how it looks

**izgorat** – they burn, they torment

**izgorea** (*see* *izgoria*) – they burned

**izgorel** – burned

**izgoreni** – burned, driven to despair

**izgoreno** – burned

**izgoria** (izgorea) (*see* *izgorea*) – they burned

**izgorvale** (izgorele) – they burned

**izgovorile** – they pronounced, they communicated

**izgubeno** – lost, had lost

**izgubia** (izgubija) – they lost, there were lost

**izgubilo** – were lost

**izgubime** – we lost, we lose

**izgubvanieto** (\*) – the defeat

**izgubvashe** (\*) – to lose, lost

**izikvi** (izjavi, izik) – announced, proclaimed, exclaimed

**izitreni** (izitren) – (*plural* they are) resourceful, astute, cunning

**izlaga** (izlagav, izlagal) – deceived

**izlagae** (izlazhale) – they deceived

**izlagano** (izlagan) – they deceived, they lied to  
**izlegle** – they/ there came out  
**izlegoa** – they came out  
**izlegol** – came out, stood up  
**izlegome** (izlezevme) – we came out, we exited  
**izlegu** (izlegov, izleguvav, izleguval) – exited, came out  
**izlegvae** (izlegoa, izlegle) – they exited, they went outside  
**izlegvame** (izleguvavme) – we went outside, we exited  
**izlegvashe** (izleguvashe) – left, got out, came out  
**izlegvat** (izleguvaat) – they exit, they come out  
**izlekvae** (izlekuvaat) – they medically treated  
**izlezeno** (izlezen, izlezno) – gone out  
**izmachen** – (*plural* our/ they are) long suffering, tormented  
**izmachena** (izmacheno) – long suffering, tormented  
**izmachkame** – we smeared, we stained, we disguised it so it could not be seen  
**izmazheni** (mazheni, izmazhi) – (women) married, (women) married off, *as in* chupi izmazheni po drugite sela – girls married into the other villages  
**izmenae** (izmenea) – they changed, they altered  
**izmenati** (izmenat) – were changed, were altered  
**izmenato** (izmenata) – were changed  
**izmia** (izmija) – wash, clean

**izmiat** (izmijat) – to wash, to clean  
**izmieni** (izmien) – they were/ are washed  
**izmisli** – thought/ to think  
**izmislia** (izmislija) – they thought, they imagined  
**izmochae** (izmochale) – they urinated, *as in* se izmochae ot smea – they pissed themselves with laughter  
**izmola** (izmoli, izmoluva) – ask, request, beg, plead  
**izmoli** – asked, requested, begged, pleaded, to ask, to request, to beg, to plead  
**izmolia** (izmolija) – they asked, they requested, they begged, they pleaded  
**izmrznae** (izmrznaa) (*see* zamrznae) – they froze  
**izmrznato** (izmrznat) – frozen  
**iznapil** – drank  
**izorani** (izoran, izorana) – ploughed  
**izrabota** (izrobotka, izraboti) – develop, make, to work  
**izrobotani** (izrobotan, izrobotana, izroboteni) – developed, made, worked  
**izradva** (izraduva) – became happy, become glad, rejoiced  
**izrani** – to feed, to sustain  
**izripina** (\*) – 1. a digging, earth that has been dug up, a clearing. 2. a jumping place  
**izripini** (\*) – 1. diggings, earth that has been dug up, clearings. 2. jumping places

**izukoa** (\*) – they learned, they studied  
**izumrel** – died, died out  
**izumreni** – they had died, they had passed away  
**izvada** (izvadat) – 1. I take out, I remove. 2. I produce  
**izvaden** – taken out, removed  
**izvadeno** (izvaden) – 1. taken. 2. produced  
**izvadime** – 1. we take out, we remove. 2. we took out, removed  
**izvadoa** (izvadea) – they took out, they removed  
**izvadome** (izvadime) – 1. we took out. 2. we produced  
**izvadu** (izvadi, izvadil) – 1. I took out, 2. I produced  
**izvashle** (izvadea) – they brought out, they took out  
**izvashol** (\*) – brought out  
**izvava** (\*) – 1. bring out, take out. 2. produce  
**izvavae** (\*) (*see* izvavale) – they took out, they bring out to, they took out  
**izvavale** (\*) (*see* izvavae) – they took to, they bring out to, they took out  
**izvavame** (izvadime) – we took, we took out  
**izvavashe** (izvadeshe) – brought out  
**izvavat** (izvaduvaat) – they take out, they bring out  
**izvorie** (izvori) – springs, wells, sources  
**izvoro** – the spring, the source

– J –

**ja** – 1. of course, yes, certainly. 2. her. 3. Come on! 4. here

**jabka** (*see* javka) (jabolka) – apples

**jablko** (jabolko) – apple

**jadat** – they eat

**jadea** – they ate

**jadenieto** (jadenjeto) – the food

**jadi** – eat

**jadoa** – they ate, *can be used metaphorically as in* jadoa boi  
– they were beaten up/ severely beaten

**jadome** (jademe) – we ate, we dined

**jadovishcha** (jadenje) – food

**jadovishchata** (jadenjeto) – the food

**jadovishche** (jadenje) – food

**jadovishcheto** (jadenjeto) – the food

**jagne** – lamb

**jagneshko** – of lamb, *as in* jagneshko meso – lamb meat

**jagninia** (jagninja) – lambs

**jagniniata** (jagninjata) – the lambs

**Jalta** – Yalta

**Jane Sandanski** (\*) – the Macedonian freedom fighter Jane Sandanski

**Janei livagie** (\*) – the field that belongs to the Janev family

**Jangk Strit** (\*) – Young Street, a street in Melbourne

**janichari** – abducted Christian boys who were trained as soldiers in the Ottoman army

**Janis Kalergis** (\*) – (also Kalergi), a former policeman in Neret

**Japonia** (Japonija) – Japan

**jare** – young goat

**Jarem** (\*) – the town of Yarram in Victoria

**jashol** (jadeshe) – ate

**jaska** – I

**jasum** (\*, jas sum) – I am

**jat** (jad) – sorrow, sadness, sad

**javeno** (javen, javelo) – told, announced, communicated

**javka** (jabolknici) (*see* jabka) – apple trees, apples

**jazmo** (\*) – holy water, essence

**jazmoto** (\*) – the holy water, the essence

**jazo** (jaz) – the dam, the ditch, the irrigation channel

**je** (*see* e) – is

**Jiankoflas** (\*) – a small mountain in the Neret area

**jobata** – both, the two

**jobete** – both, the two

**Jugoslavia** – Yugoslavia

**Jugoslovencki** – of Yugoslavia, Yugoslav

**junaci** – brave men, heros

**junak** – brave man, hero

**junashfo** (junashtvo) – bravery, heroism

**Justin(\*)** – former Roman Emperor Justinian

**Justinianos (\*)** – the Greek name for former Roman Emperor Justinian

– K –

**ka** (*see kako*) – 1. how, *as in* se misle ka ke oda – I wondered how I would go. 2. as

**kabaet** – blame, fault, guilt

**kabaeto** (kabaet) – the blame, the fault, the guilt

**kabardisan** (kabardisa) – swelled, puffed up

**kabare** – cabaret

**kacha** (1. kaca, kache) (2. kachi) – 1. a type of barrel, cask. 2. climb, lift

**kachan** (kachen) – hang, climb, ride

**kachele** – they lifted onto, they put onto, they lifted higher

**kachena** (kachen) – lifted onto, riding

**kacheni** (kachen) – (*plural* they were/ are) up onto, lifted onto

**kacheno** (kachen) – lifted onto

**kachi** – climbed, went up onto

**kachia** (kachija) – climbed, lifted

**kachime** – we climbed, we went up

**kachinia** (kachinija) – small barrels, smaller vessels

**kachvae** (kachele) – they lifted onto, they put onto, they lifted higher

**kadesh** – smoke

**kadeshi** (kadesh) – (*plural*) smoke, plumes of smoke

**kadro** – photograph

**kafene** (kafeana) – tavern  
**kafeneto** (kafeanata) – the tavern, the cafe  
**kafenishchata** (kafeanchinja) – the taverns, the cafes  
**kafiniata** (\*) – the tavern, the cafe  
**Kafkaso** (Kavkaz) – the Caucasus  
**Kaimaksilan** (Kajmakchalan) – Kajmakchalan mountain  
**Kaimaksilar** (Kajmakchalan) – Kajmakchalan mountain  
**kak** – how, as  
**kako** – how, like, as, similar to  
**kakvi** – what, what kind, what type, *as in* da gi vime kakvi  
se Germanci – to see what the Germans were like  
**kal** – mud  
**kalari** (\*) – (*English* colour, *Macedonian plural i*) colours  
**kalata** (\*) – (*English* colour, *Macedonian ta* – the) the  
colour, *as in* odma si ga mena kalata – at once he changed  
his colour  
**Kalavrita** (\*) – a town in Greece  
**kalci** – mittens, gloves  
**Kalenik** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**kalimera** (\*) – (*Greek*) good morning  
**Kalipoli** (Galipole) – Gallipoli  
**kaliva** – hut, cabin  
**kalivata** – the hut, the cabin  
**kalivie** (kolibi) – huts, cabins

**Kalorama** (\*) – (*English*) a suburb in Melbourne  
**kalta** – the mud  
**kaluger** – monk  
**kalugeri** (kalugjeri) – monks  
**KalugERICA** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**kalugero** (kalugjerot) ) – the monk  
**kam** – towards, where is  
**kambana** (*see* kambana) – church bell  
**kambanite** (*see* kambanite) – the church bell  
**kamche** – pebble, small stone  
**Kamen Livoto Ezerce** (\*) – a place in the mountains with a rock and little lake located south of Neret towards Bapchor and not far from the ornitsa  
**kamioni** – trucks  
**kamionite** – the trucks  
**kamiono** (kamionot) – the truck  
**Kanada** – Canada  
**Kanadeici** (Kanagjani) – Canadians  
**kanat** – they invite  
**kambana** (\*) (*see* kambana) – church bell  
**kambanata** (\*) (*see* kambanata) – the church bell  
**kambani** (\*) (kambani) – church bells  
**kambaniloto** (\*) (kambanarijata) – the church tower  
**kambanite** (\*) (kambanite) – the church bells

**Kanbera** (\*) – Canberra

**kandiloto** – the oil lamp

**kandisa** – agreed, acquiesced

**kandise** (kandisale) – they agreed, they acquiesced

**kane** – invite

**kaneshe** – they invited, *as in* sfekrvata gi kaneshe mladite – the mother of the groom invited the young ones

**kaneti** – they/we were invited

**kanetite** (\*, kaneti, pokanetite) – the invited, the invitees

**kaneto** (kanet) – invited

**kansolo** (\*) – (*English* council, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the council

**kantar** – 1. weighing scale. 2. (kanta) bin, bucket

**kantaro** (kantarat) – 1. the weighing scale. 2. the bin, the bucket

**kapak** – cover, lid

**Kapicinos** (\*) – (also Kapicino), Petros Kapicinos a former Greek inspector in Neret

**kapako** (kapakot) – the cover

**Kapalichoa** (\*) (*see* Kapolichoa Mala) – an area in Neret village

**Kapalichofci** (\*) – people of the Kapalichoa Mala

**Kapalichofcka** (\*) – of Kapalichofcka Mala

**Kapalichofckata** (\*) – of the Kapalichofcka Mala, *as in* Kapalichofckata Mala – the Kapalichoa Mala

**kapar** – deposit

**kape** – 1. leak, drip, to fall. 2. to bathe

**kapenie** (kopenje) – 1. bathing. 2. leaking, dripping

**kapina** – blackberry, blackberry bush

**kapinata** – the blackberry, the blackberry bush

**kapinie** (kapini) – blackberries, the blackberry bushes

**kapinieto** (kapinjeto) – the blackberries, the blackberry bushes

**kapinki** (kapini) – blackberries

**kapitaliski** (kapitalistki) – capitalist, *as in* kapitaliski drzhavi – capitalist governments

**kapitaliskite** (kapalistite) – (*plural*) the capitalist, *as in* kapitaliskite drzhavi – the capitalist countries

**kapitaliste** (kapalisti) – capitalists

**Kapodistria** (\*) – a leader of the Greek War of Independence

**Kapolichoa Mala** (\*) (*see* Kapalichoa Mala) – an area in Neret village

**Kapolichoite** (\*) – the extended Kapolichof family

**karae** (karale) – they quarreled, they argued, they scolded, they reprimanded

**Karadjovata** (\*) – the name of a town

**Kara Orman** (\*) – a place near Kavala

**karat** (karaat) – quarrel, argue, scold, reprimand

**Karaulo** (\*) – the name of a place between Neret and Bapchor

**Karavangeli** (\*) – a former Greek priest from Kostur  
**Karavansarai** (\*) – an area in Istanbul  
**karmeli** (karameli) – sweets, candy, lollies  
**karshi na karshi** (karshi-karshi) – right opposite  
**karshi** – across from, opposite  
**karta** – 1. wine flask. 2. map. 3. card  
**kartata** – 1. the wine flask. 2. the map. 3. the card  
**kasapnicata** – the abattoir, the butcher's shop  
**kasarma** – barracks  
**kasarmata** (\*, kasarma) – the barracks  
**kasarmi** (*see* kazarmi) – barracks  
**kasierin** (kasier) – cashier, treasurer  
**kasierino** (kasierot) – the cashier, the treasurer  
**kasinoto** (\*, kasina, kazino) – the casino  
**kaskandisve** (kaskandisa, kaskandisuva) – (*plural they*) be envious, feel envy, compete by showing off  
**kasno** – late  
**kata** (kat, katovi) – times  
**katadromon** (\*) – (*Greek*) commando  
**katarosfe** (katarza) – to catharize  
**katastrofa** – catastrophe  
**katastrofata** – the catastrophe  
**Katerini** (\*) – a city in northern Greece

**katici** (kastitsi, orevi) – walnuts  
**katicite** (\*) – the walnuts  
**katigori** (kategorii) – categories, traits, criticism  
**katran** – tar  
**Kavala** (\*) – a city in northern Greece  
**kavalite** – the shepherds' pipes, the pipes, the flutes  
**kavga** – quarrel  
**kavgi** – quarrels  
**kaza** – told, tell  
**kazae** (kazale) – they told  
**kazal** (kazhal) – told  
**kazame** (kazhevme) – we told  
**kazan** – pot, cauldron  
**kazani** – pots, cauldrons  
**kazanite** – the pots, the cauldrons  
**kazano** (kazhano) – told  
**kazarmata** – the barracks  
**kazarmi** (*see* kasarmi) – barracks  
**kazhae** (kazhale) – they told  
**Kazhavarcka Mala** (\*) – an area in Neret  
**kazhi** – tell  
**kazhish** (kazhesh) – tell

**kazhva** – told as, called, *as in* toa mesto se kazhva Valeec – that area is called Valeec

**kazhvae** (kazhale) – they told

**kazhvam** (kazham) – tell you, telling you, *as in* ti kazhvam – I am telling you

**kazhvame** (kazheme) – we tell

**kazhvash** (kazhesh) – tell us

**kazhvashe** (kazheshe) – told

**kazhvat** (kazhat) – (*plural* they) tell

**Kaznofckata** (\*) – a river in Neret

**Kaznoi livagie** (\*) – a field near Neret

**kaznuvae** (kaznuvaat) – they punished, they were punished

**kaznuvashe** – punished

**ke** – will, would, should, shall *as in* se misle ka ke oda – I wondered how I would go

**kef** (kjef) – wish, desire, pleasure

**Kefalonia** (\*) – an island in the Ionian Sea

**keflia** (keflija) – 1. in a good mood. 2. warmed up, heated up. 3. interested

**kefo** (kjefot) – wish, desire, pleasure

**kelari** – cellars

**kelarite** (\*, kelari) – the cellars

**kelaro** (kelarot) – the cellar

**Kemal Atatur** (\*) – the Turkish leader Mustafa Kemal Ataturk

**kendro dierhomenon** (\*) – (*Greek*) transit centre, passing through centre

**kenefi** – toilets

**keral** – cellar, pantry

**keralo** – the cellar, the pantry

**keramidi** – roof tiles

**keramidite** – the roof tiles

**Kerdilia** (\*) – the name of a mountain in Halkidiki

**kerdosa** (kjerdosa) – succeed, prosper

**kerdosat** (kerdosaat, kjerdosat) – to succeed, to prosper

**kerdosate** (kjerdosate) – they succeed, they prosper, *as in* vie dvaca da se kerdosate – may you both succeed

**kerdose** (\*) – they succeed, they prosper

**Kerincki** (\*) – Alexander Kerensky, former prime minister of Russia

**kfaso** (kfas, kvasot) – the yeast

**kimat** (\*) (*short for* kje imat) – will have

**kinea** – they tore, they ripped up

**kineshe** – tear, break, tearing, breaking

**King Wiliam Strit** (\*) – King William Street in Fitzroy, Melbourne

**Kinglaik** (\*) – Kinglake in Victoria

**kinisa** – departed, start on the way, to depart, to leave

**kinisae** (kinisale) (*see* kinisvae) – they departed, they started on the way, they commenced the journey, *as in* kinisae da grede – they started to come

**kinisal** – it started to depart, *as in* kinisal treno – the train began to go

**kinisale** – they departed, they left (for), they started on the way

**kinisame** (\*) – 1. we depart, we start on the way. 2. we departed, we started on the way

**kinisat** (kinisaat) – start, begin

**kinisato** (\*) – they started, they had begun

**kinisfae** (\*) (*see* kinisvae) – they departed, they started on the way, they commenced the journey

**kinisfashe** (\*) – started, began, departed, commenced the journey

**kinisvae** (\*) (*see* kinisae and kinisfae) – they departed, they started on the way, they commenced the journey

**kipe** (kipri, kiprenje, kiprat) – 1. to adorn, to over adorn. 2. (*English*) keep

**kiria** (kirija) – rent

**Kiriaki** (\*) – 1. of the Kiriakof family. 2. the name of a village in Thrace

**kiselcki** (\*) – a type of shoe or moccasin, *as in* kiselcki pinci

**kiselec** – 1. sorrel. 2. sourdough

**kiska** – bunch, bouquet

**kiski** – bunches, bouquets

**kisneme** (\*) – we wet them, *as in* gi kisneme vo rekata –we wet them in the river

**kitki** – bunches, bouquets

**Kiu** (\*) – the suburb of Kew in Melbourne

**kiumur** (kjumur) – coal, charcoal

**kiupovi** (kjupovi) – urns, large pans, earthenware pots

**KKE** (\*) – Communist Party of Greece

**klab** (\*) – (*English*) club

**klabo** (\*) – (*English* – club, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the club

**Klabuchishcha** (\*) – a village near Lerin

**klade** – put, place

**kladena** (kladen) – placed, put upon

**kladenci** – springs, wells

**kladenec** – spring, well

**kladeni** – placed, put upon

**kladeno** (kladen) – placed

**kladoa** – they put, they placed

**kladoe** (kladoa) – they put, they placed

**kladome** (kladime, kladevme) – we put, we placed

**klaite** (klai, kladevte) – (*plural* you people/ those things )  
put, place

**klasina** – rye straw

**klasle** (klase) – appointed, placed

**klati** – skake, swing, drag  
**klava** – put, puts, place, places  
**klavae** (\*) – they put, they placed  
**klavale** (\*) – they put, they placed  
**klavam** – I put, I place  
**klavame** – we put them  
**klavashe** – put, placed  
**klavat** – put, place  
**kldrma** (kaldrma) – cobblestone road, cobblestones  
**klepae** (\*) – striking a bell  
**klepashe** – ringing, *as in* bells ringing  
**Kleshchina** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**kletvata** – the oath, the solemn declaration  
**kletvite** – the oaths, the solemn declarations  
**Klifton Hil** (\*) – (*English*) the Melbourne suburb of Clifton Hill  
**klnat** (kolnat) – cursed  
**klната** (kolnat) – the curse  
**klne** (kolne) – 1. curse. 2. swear, *as in* to swear an oath  
**klneshe** (kolneshe) – 1. cursing. 2. swearing, *as in* swearing an oath  
**klni** (kolni) – 1. curse. 2. swear, *as in* to swear an oath  
**klnish** (kolnesh) – curse  
**klocni** – kick, to kick

**klukashki** (\*) – bells for animals to wear  
**klukashkite** (\*) – the bells for animals to wear  
**kniga** – letter, written message, book  
**knigi** – letters, written messages, books  
**knizheto** – the leaflet, the piece of paper, the note  
**knizhinia** (knizhinja) – pieces of paper, notes, leaflets  
**knizni** (knizhni) – paper, made of paper  
**ko** (*see kako*) – how, like, as, similar to  
**koa** – when  
**koato** (koga toa) – when, when it/ that  
**kobila** – mare  
**kobilata** – the mare  
**Koblica** (\*) – a place near Neret, it has fields on both sides as you enter the village  
**kochan** – corn cob  
**kochinieto** (\*) – an area of land in Neret near Tumba Mala  
**Kodato** (\*) – an author  
**kodjobashi** – 1. mayor. 2. kodjobashi (kodjobashii) – mayors  
**kodjobashia** (kodjobashija) – mayor  
**kodjobashiata** (kodjabashijata) – the mayor  
**kodjobashii** – mayors  
**kodoshea** (\*) – informed on, told on, slandered  
**koe** – who, who is

**kofcheko** (kovcheg) – the suitcase, the chest, the glory box

**kofchezhar** – wood pecker, carpenter

**kogato** (kogashto) – when

**koi** – who

**koiato** (kojashto) – which

**koiima** (\*) (*short for koi ima*) – who has

**koito** (kojto, kojshto) – who, which

**kokar** – seed onions, small onions/ onion bulbs used as seedlings for new onions. They can be cultivated using normal onion seedlings that are deprived of water, which limits their size. Being more developed than normal seedlings they are more suitable for cold weather.

**kokosharnik** – chicken pen, hen house

**koku** (kolku) – how much, how many, as much as

**kokuto** (\*) (kolku shto) – but rather, as much as, as for

**kola** – cart, wagon, automobile

**kolachinia** (kolachinja) – small cakes and pastries, buns, cookies

**kolai** (kolaj) – easy, easily

**kolailci** (kolaj) – know-how, skills

**kolako** (kolakot) – the flat round loaf, *as in* kolako pogachata – the flat round wedding bread or wedding cake

**koleda** – carol singing

**kolenata** – the knee

**kolichki** – carts

**kolie** (kolje) – sticks, wood stakes, tomato posts  
**Kolijani** (\*) – a Greek fighter in the Greek Civil War  
**Kolingwud** (\*) – the Melbourne suburb of Collingwood  
**Kolins Strit** (\*) – Collins St in Melbourne  
**kolkos** (kolos) – giant, colossal  
**Kolkutura** (\*) – the Geek name for Crno Glava Padina  
**komache** – a small piece, a small piece of bread,  
*metaphorically* – to go to pieces  
**komachinia** (komachina) – small pieces  
**komat** – a piece, a piece of bread, *metaphorically* – to go to pieces  
**komati** – pieces, pieces of bread, *metaphorically* – to go to pieces  
**komidian** (komedijant) – comedian  
**komina** – skin (of a grape or plum)  
**kominata** – the skin (of a grape or plum)  
**kominite** (kominje) – the skins (of a grape or plum)  
**komisia** (komisija) – committee, commission  
**komisiata** (komisijata) – the committee, the commission  
**Komotini** (\*) – a city in northern Greece  
**kompania** (kompanija) – company  
**kompaniata** (kompanijata) – the company  
**kompanii** – companies  
**komshi** (komshii) (*see* komshii) – neighbors

**komshia** – neighbor  
**komshiata** – the neighbor  
**komshii** (*see* komshi) – neighbors  
**komshika** – female neighbor  
**komshikata** – the female neighbor  
**komshite** (komshiite) – the neighbours  
**komunis** (komunist) – communist  
**komuniska** (komunistka) – communist  
**Komuniskata Partia** (komunistichka) – the Communist Party  
**komuniski** (komuniska)– communist  
**komuniskite** (\*) – (*plural*) the communist, *as in*  
komoniskite parti – the communist parties  
**komunisteto** (\*) – the communists  
**komunisticheski** (komunistichki) – communistic  
**komunizam** – communism  
**komunizamo** (\*) – communism  
**kon** – horse  
**kondaci** (kundaci) – rifle butts, sticks  
**kondako** (\*) – the rifle butt, the gun butt  
**Kondorabi** (\*) – the name of a village  
**Konica** (\*) – a city in Greece  
**konio** (konjot) – the horse  
**konite** (konjite) – the horses

**Konomladi** (\*) (*see* Konomlati) – the name of a village  
**Konomlati** (\*) (*see* Konomladi) – the name of a village  
**konserva** (konzerva) – can, can of food  
**konska** (konjska) – of a horse or horses  
**konsol** (konsul) – consul  
**konsolato** (konzulat) – consulate  
**konsolatoto** (konzulatot) – the consulate  
**konsolite** (konzulite) – the consuls  
**konsolo** (konzulot) – the consul  
**konstituciata** (konstitucija) – the constitution  
**kontraktori** (\*) – (*English* contractor, *Macedonian plural* i) contractors  
**kontrolirae** (kontrolirale) – they controlled, they supervised, *as in* partizanckite go kontrolirae sato mesto – the partizans controlled all the area  
**kopachki** – digging implements such as picks and shovels, *as in* kopachki raboti – digging implements  
**kopae** (kopale) – they dug  
**kopanka** – basin, trough  
**kopashe** – dug, was digging, mined  
**kopat** (kopaat) – they dig  
**kopna** (kopnav) – dig the ground with a hoe  
**koprinata** – the silk  
**koprineni** (koprinen) – silk, silken  
**kopriva** – nettle

**koprivi** – nettles  
**koprivite** – the nettles  
**korash** (\*) – resolve, courage, comfort  
**korasho** (\*) – resolve, courage, comfort  
**Korcha** (\*) – the town of Korcha  
**koren** – root  
**koreneshe** (\*) – rooted, uprooted  
**korii** – groves, woods  
**koristel** – used, utilized  
**koristeshe** – used, utilized  
**korni** (skorni) – wake up  
**korofilaci** (\*) – policemen, rangers, inspectors  
**korofilacite** (\*) – the police, the rangers, the inspectors  
**korofilak** – policeman, ranger, inspector  
**korofilako** (\*) – the policeman. the ranger, the inspector  
**korona** – crown  
**koronata** – the crown  
**korupkata** – the bark  
**kosa** – 1. hair. 2. scythe  
**kosachite** – the scythers, the reapers  
**kosat** – to scythe, cut  
**kosea** – they scythed, they cut  
**koseme** (kosevme) – we scythed, we cut, we reaped

**kosena** (kosen) – cut, scythed  
**kosenieto** (kosenjeto) – the time to cut the field/ grass  
**koseshe** – was cutting, was scything, was mowing  
**koshcho** (kako shto, odoshto) – 1. as. 2. because  
**koshea** (\*) (*see* kosea) – they cut down, they mowed  
**koshnicata** – the basket  
**koshnici** – baskets  
**koshnicite** – the baskets  
**koshta** – cost  
**koshulieto** (\*) – the shirts  
**koshulite** – the shirts  
**kosi** – to scythe, to cut, to mow  
**kosmite** – the hairs, *as in* kosmite ot glavata mi se krevae – the hairs on my head stood up  
**Kostadin Pogonatos** (\*) – the Byzantine Emperor Constantine  
**kosten** – chestnut  
**kosteni** – chestnuts  
**Kostofcka Mala** (\*) – an area in Neret village  
**Kostur** – a city south of Lerin  
**Kosturckata** (\*) – belonging to/ of Kostur, *as in* Kosturckata okolia – the Kostur region  
**Kosturckio** (Kosturskiot) – of Kostur, *as in* Kosturckio krai – the Kostur region

**Kosturckite** (Kosturski) – of Kostur, belonging to Kostur, *as in* Kosturckite sela – the Kosture villages

**Kota ot Rula** (\*) – also known as kapidano Kota Ruleneco

**kotle** – small cauldron/ copper/ boiler, kettle

**kotleto** – the small cauldron/ copper/ boiler, kettle

**Kotori** (\*) – a village near Neret

**Kotoriniata** (\*) – the area and villages of Kotori including Dolno Kotori and Gorno Kotori

**kovachi** – blacksmiths

**kozha** – skin, leather, hide

**Kozheni** – the city of Kozani in northern Greece

**kozhi** – skins, hides

**kozi** – goats

**kradea** – we/ they stole

**kradenite** (kradenoto) – (*plural*) the stolen

**krai** (kraj) – 1. edge, end. 2. region, homeland

**kraickata** (\*) – the old homeland, *as in* staro kraickata nosia – old homeland clothes

**kraicki** (\*) – of the homeland, *as in* zhenite si shoshia staro kraicki nosii – the women sewed clothes from their homeland

**krainata** (\*, kraina) – the end, *as in* krainata kukia – the end house

**kraishchata** (kraishtata) – the ends, the edges, the outskirts, *as in* kraishchata na seloto – the edges of the village

**krao** (krajo) – the edge, the end

**kraovite** (\*) – the edges, the ends

**Krapeshina** (\*) (*see* Krpeshina) – a village very close to Neret

**Krapeshki** (\*) – of the village Krapeshina, *as in* sinoro  
Krapeshki – the Krapeshina precinct

**Krapeski** (\*) – of the village Krapeshina, *as in* satio sinor  
Krapeski – the whole Krapeshina precinct

**krazhba** – theft, burglary

**krena** (krenat) – raised, lifted

**krenae** (krenale) – they raised, they lifted

**krename** (krenavme) – we lifted, we raised

**krenata** (krenat) – held high, lifted high, raised

**krenato** (krenat) – lifted, raised

**krenime** (kreneme) – we lift

**krenite** (krenete) – lift, raise

**krepat** – support

**krepea** – they supported, they assisted, they helped

**krepepe** (\*) – we supported, we assisted

**krepeshe** (\*) – supported, assisted

**krepi** – support, supports, help, helps

**krepiish** (\*) – support, help

**krevat** (krevaat) – raise, lift

**krevinia** (krevetchinja, kreveti) – beds

**kriat** – hide

**krie** – hide

**kriera** (krieja) – they hide, they hid, to hide, they would hide

**kriminalcite** (\*, kriminalci) – the criminals

**kriminalcki** (kriminalen) – criminal, *as in* kriminalcki raboti  
– criminal activities

**Kriti** (Krit) – Crete

**Kritichanite** (\*) – the Cretans

**kritikuvae** (kritkuvale) – they criticized

**krivina** – a wrong, an injustice

**krivini** – wrongs, injustices

**krivinite** – the wrongs, the injustices

**krlae** (\*) – they swung, they rocked

**krlat** (krlaat) – to swing, to rock

**krle** (\*) – to swing, to rock

**Krleshkite** (\*) – an area near Neret, *literally* the swings

**kroat** (krojat) – planned

**kroe** (kroi) – cut, to cut, to cut out

**croeme** (\*) – we cut, we tailor, *plural as in* zaedno ne  
ucheshe da kroeme – together he taught us to cut/ tailor

**kroeshe** (kroish, kroezh) – planned, devised, thought up

**krpche** – rag, handkerchief, small towel

**krpcheti** (\*, krpche) – the rag, the handkerchief, the small  
towel

**krpchinia** (krpchinja) – rags, handkerchiefs, small towels

**krpe** (krpele) – they repair, they mend  
**krpeshe** – repaired, mended  
**Krpeshina** (\*) (*see* Krapeshina) – a village very close to Neret  
**Krpeshkio** (\*) – of the village Krpeshina, *as in* Krpeshkio sinor – the Krpeshina precinct  
**krs** (*see* krz) – across, through, about  
**krseloto** (krs seloto) – all the village, across the village  
**krshea** – they broke  
**krsheme** (krshime, krsheveme) – we broke  
**krsheni** (skrsheni) – broken  
**krshenie** – (*plural*) broken  
**krshenoto** (krsheniot) – the broken one  
**krshi** – break  
**krstea** – they made the sign of the cross  
**krstenie** (krstenje) – christening, baptism  
**krstia** (krstea) – 1. christened, 2. *figuratively* renamed  
**krstila** (krstil) – christened, baptized  
**krsto** (krstot) – the cross  
**Krstofden** (Krstovden) – Holy Cross Day  
**krteli** (krtuli) – potatoes  
**kruaziera** (\*, krsterenje) – (*a probable linguistic transfer based on the English word*) cruise  
**krusha** – pear

**Krusha** (\*) – a place near Neret, an area of land in Kostovska (Kostofska) Mala

**Krushef** (\*) – Nikita Khrushchev

**Krushevo** (\*) – a city in the Republic of Macedonia

**krvarenie** (krvavenje) – haemorrhage, bleeding

**krvnina** – bloodshed, bloody event

**krvovi** – bloody, bloodied

**krz** (*see* krs) – through, across, about

**Ksanthi** (\*) – a city in northern Greece

**kismet** – luck, fortune, fate

**kismetlia** (kasmetlija) – lucky, luckily

**kismetlii** (\*) – lucky, *plural as in* bea kismetlii – they were lucky

**ksmeto** (kasmetot) – fate, fortune, luck

**ksna** – eat

**ksnat** (ksna) – tasted, eaten

**ku** (\*) (*short for* kolku) – like, similar to, as

**kuchka** – female dog, bitch

**Kuchkoeni** (\*) – a village in the Lerin region

**kufurche** (kuferche) – brief case, small suitcase

**kufuri** (kuferi) – suitcases

**kufurite** (kuferite) – the suitcases

**kukerche** (kukjarche) – little house

**kuki** (kukji) – houses

**kukia** (kukjia) – house

**kukiata** (kukjata) – the house

**kukite** (kukjite) – the houses

**Kukush** (\*) – a city in northern Greece

**Kulata** (\*) – a place near Neret where there used to be a Turkish barracks. Karaulo in Turkish. *Literally* – the tower, the castle

**Kulati** (\*) – a place where there used to be a Turkish barracks

**kulupchi** (\*) – helpers at a wedding

**kulupchia** (\*) – helper at a wedding

**kulupchiata** (\*) – the helper at a wedding

**kulupchite** (\*) – the helpers at a wedding

**kumanda** (komanda) – command, leadership, *as in* pot nina kumanda – under his command

**kumandaro** (komandantot) – the commander

**kumandata** (komandata) – the command, the leadership, *as in* pot kumandata na – under the command of

**Kumanofckoto** (Kumanovskoto) – of Kumanovo, belonging to Kumanovo, *as in* Kumanofckoto pole – the Kumanovo plain

**kuni** (kutni) – cower, bow down, get low

**kupeno** – bought

**kupva** (kupi) – buy

**kupvae** (kupile) – they bought

**kupval** (kupil) – bought  
**kupvame** (kupevme) – 1. we buy. 2. we bought  
**kupvashe** (kupeshe) – bought  
**kupvat** (kupaṭ) – buy  
**kupvate** (kupevte) – (*plural*) you all buy  
**kurban** – offering, sacrifice  
**kurbandji** – butchers, the people who prepared the sacrificial meat on the holy day of Saint Tanas  
**kurshum** – bullet  
**kurshumi** – bullets  
**kurshumite** – the bullets  
**kurshumo** (kurshumot) – the bullet  
**kurtul** – escape, leave, save, rescue  
**kurtula** (kurtulat) – rescue, save  
**kurtulat** – they escape, save themselves, set free  
**kurtule** (kurtulat) – they escape, save themselves  
**kurtuli** – escaped, saved  
**kurtulia** (kurtulija) – they escaped  
**kurtulie** (kurtuluvaat) – they escaped  
**kurtulime** (\*) – 1. we escaped, we saved. 2. we escape  
**kurtulvanie** (kurtuluvanje) – escape  
**kurtulvashe** (\*) – escaped  
**kutna** (kutnav) – knocked down, brought down

**kutnat** – knock down, bring down

**kutra** – miserable, wretched

**kutri** – (*plural*) poor, miserable, wretched

**kutro** (\*) – poor, miserable, wretched

**Kuzmanoite** (\*) – the extended Kuzmanov family

– L –

**laat** – barking, bark, *as in* kuchiniata ne zastavae da laat – the dogs did not stop barking

**lachea** – separated, trimmed

**lae** – bark, barking, *as in* the dogs are barking

**laea** (laeja) – barked

**laee** (laele) – they barked

**lafo** – the word

**lafoi** (lafoj, lafovi) – words

**lafoite** (\*) – the words

**lafovi** – words

**Lagen** (\*) – a village near Neret

**Lagenci** (\*) – people from Lagen

**Lagencki** (\*) – of Lagen, *as in* so chupi Lagencki – with girls of Lagen

**Lagenckio** (\*) – of Lagen, *as in* Lagenckio sinor – the Lagen precinct

**Lagenckite** (\*) – the people of Lagen, *as in* so Lagenckite chupi – with the girls of Lagen

**Lagenka** (\*) – a lady from Lagen

**Lagenkata** (\*) – the lady from Lagen

**Lagenki** (\*) – ladies from Lagen

**Lahana** (\*) – a village in Halkidiki

**Laiba Parti** (\*) – (*English*) Labor Party

**laif** (\*) – (*English*) life

**lain** (\*) – (*English*) lane

**Lak** (\*) – a village in Prespa

**lako** (lakot) – elbow

**lakoto** (\*) – the elbow

**lamarinite** (\*, lamarini) – the sheet metal, the sheets of metal

**lambadi** – large candles, lamps, torches

**lambite** (\*, lambi) – the lamps

**lapni** – swallow, greedily swallow

**Lasheica** (\*) – the name of a place near Neret, also thought to be the original site of Neret before being deserted many centuries ago

**Lashinata** (\*) – an area in Neret

**lastik** – elastic, rubber

**lastikoi** (\*) – of elastic, of rubber

**lastovica** – a swallow

**lastovichki** (lastovici) – of swallows

**lastovichkite** (lastovicite) (*see* lastovickite) – the swallows

**lastovickite** (lastovicite) (*see* lastovichkite) – the swallows

**Lazara** – Saint Lazarus Day, a big name day when fish was eaten

**lazha** (lazham, lazhat) – lie, deceive

**lazhea** – they lied, they deceived

**lazhee** (lazhele, lazhea) – they lied

**Lazheec** (\*) – a village near Lerin, also known as Lazheni

**Lazhefci** (\*) – people from the village of Lazheec

**lazhish** (lzhesh) – to lie

**lazhoven** – false, fake, deceitful

**lazhovni** – (*plural*) 1. fake, false. 2. lazhovni iminia – pseudonyms, aliases, fake names

**lazhovno** (lzhovna) – 1. fake, fraudulent. 2. lazhovno ime – pseudonym, alias

**lazhovnoto** (lzhovniot) – the fake, the deceitful, the fraudulent

**Lazorichinte** (\*) – the Lazorichin family

**lea** (leam) – I pour

**lea** (lee, leat) – pour, scoop

**lebo** – the bread

**leboi** (lebovi) – loaves of bread

**lee** – pour, scoop

**leeme** – 1. we pour, we scoop. 2. (leevme) we poured, we scooped

**legna** – lay down

**legnato** (legnat) – lying, lying down, lain down

**legnuva** – lie down

**legnuvae** (legnuvale) – they lay down

**Lehovo** (\*) – the name of a village

**lekva** – medically treat, heal, cure

**lekvashe** (\*, lekuva) – medically/ medicinally looked after/  
treated, cured, healed

**lenta** – tape, *as in* video lenta – video tape

**lep** – bread

**lepushka** – dung of animals

**lepushki** – animal droppings

**Lerin** – the main town close to Neret, known as Florina in  
Greek

**Lerincka** (\*) – (*singular*) of Lerin, *as in* Lerincka okolia –  
Lerin region

**Lerinckata** (\*) – (*singular*) of Lerin, *as in* Lerinckata okolia  
– the Lerin region

**Lerinckio** (\*) – of Lerin, *as in* Lerinckio krai – Lerin region

**Lerinckite** (\*, Lerinski) – (*plural*) of Lerin, *as in* Lerinckite  
sela – the villages of Lerin

**Lerincko** (Lerinsko) – region around Lerin

**Lerinckoto** (\*, Lerinsko) – of Lerin, the region around  
Lerin, *as in* Lerinckoto pole – the Lerin plain

**Lerinec** – a person from Lerin

**lesen** – light, lightweight, light-footed, agile

**lesenko** (lesnak) – careless, thoughtless, unreliable,  
unreasonable

**lesnite** – (\*, lesni) the light ones

**lete** (letale, letaat) – they fly

**letricite** (\*) – (*English*) electricity, electric lights

**lezha** (lezham)– I lay

**lezhea** – they lay, *as in* deka mu lezhea voloite – where lay his oxen

**lezhel** – lay

**lezheshe** (lezhi) – lay

**libe** – sweetheart

**lica** – people

**licata** (\*, lica) – 1. the people. 2. the faces

**lichen** – 1. personal. 2. attractive

**lideri** – leaders

**liderite** (\*) – the leaders

**lidero** (\*) – the leader

**lidersfoto** (\*, liderstvo) – the leadership

**likia** (\*) – group, same age group, a group with the same age

**likii** (\*) – groups, same age groups, groups with the same age

**lilki** (\*) – fun decorations and ornaments such as beads and rattles to amuse, especially children

**lipa** – lime tree, linden

**lipce** (\*) – absent, missing

**lipite** (\*, lipi) – the lime trees, the linden

**lipsae** (\*) – were missing

**lisha** – a curse word meaning ‘wild one’, ‘harlot’, ‘whore’

**lisica** – fox

**lisie** (listi, listovi) – leaves, foliage

**lisnik** – fodder  
**lisniko** (lisnikot) – the fodder  
**listata** – the list  
**litae** (letaata) – they flew  
**litame** (letame) – we flew  
**litashe** (letashe) – was flying, was jumping, burst out  
**litnae** (letnale) – they have flown  
**litni** (letni) – fly  
**livagie** (livada, livadi) – fields, meadows, grassland  
**livagieto** (\*, livadata) – the field, the meadow, the grassland  
**livanto** – perfume, scent  
**lizgat** (lizgaat) – they slide, they skate  
**lizge** (lizgale) – they slide, they skate  
**loha** – (*Greek*) captains  
**lohago** – (*Greek*) captain  
**lohagos** – (*Greek*) captain  
**lohagoto** – (*Greek* lohagos – captain, *Macedonian* to – the) the captain  
**lohia** – (*Greek*) sergeant  
**lohias** – (*Greek*) sergeant  
**loho** – (*Greek*) a sub unit of the Greek army, a company of soldiers  
**lohoti** – (*Greek* loho – sub unit, *Macedonian plural* ti) sub units of the Greek army, companies of soldiers

**lohoto** – (*Greek* loho – sub unit, *Macedonian* to – the) the sub unit, the company of soldiers

**Lokadjia** (\*) – the name of a battalion

**Lokadjii** (\*) – members of a battalion

**Lokadjite** (\*) – the members of a battalion

**lokum** – Turkish delight

**lokumi** – Turkish delights

**Lopushec** – the name of an area with an ancient village now long gone

**Los Andjeles** (\*) – Los Angeles

**lovnite** (\*) – the usual, *as in* lovnite psalmodi – the usual hymns

**lozia** (lozja) – vineyards, grape vines

**loziata** (\*) – the vineyards

**lozie** (lozje) – vineyard

**lozinka** –grape vine

**lozinki** – grape vines

**lozite** – the grape vines

**lube** (ljube) – loved, in love, sweetheart

**lubea** (ljubea) – they loved, they were loving, *as in* se lubea – they were in love

**lubee** (ljubele) – they loved each other

**lubel** (ljubel) – loved

**lubeme** (ljubeme) – we loved each other, we were sweethearts

**lubenie** (ljubenje) – loving  
**lubeshe** (ljubeshe) – loved  
**Lubiana** (Ljubljana) – the capital city of Slovenia  
**lubof** (ljubov) – love  
**lubovna** (ljubovna) – love, *as in* ljubovna istoria – love story  
**lubovni** (ljubovni) – love, *as in* ljubovni pesni – love songs  
**lubovnika** (ljubovnitsa) – female lover, mistress  
**lubovnikata** (ljubovnitsata) – the female lover, the mistress  
**lubovniki** (ljubovnitsi) – lovers  
**lubovnikite** (\*, ljubovniki) – the lovers  
**lubovniko** (ljubovnikot) – the lover  
**ludi** – crazy people, mad people, silly people  
**Ludoviki** (\*) – of the Louis family or line, *as in* caroite  
Ludoviki – the Louis kings  
**Ludovikite** (\*) – the Louis (family of/ line of) people  
**lugie** (lugje) – people  
**lugieto** (lugjeto) – the people  
**lugjeto** – the people  
**luleto** – the (smoking) pipe  
**lunkite** (\*) – craziness, irrationality, rabidness  
**lupki** – shells, husks, peel  
**Luta** (\*) – the name of a mountain peak between Neret and Nevoleni

– M –

**machat** – torment, torture

**mache** – kitten

**machea** – they tormented, they tortured

**machen** – tormented, tortured

**machena** (\*) – tormented, tortured

**macheto** – the kitten

**magarenceto** (\*, magarence) – the small donkey

**magareto** – the donkey

**magarinia** (margarinja) – donkeys

**magariniat** (\*) – the donkeys

**magariniata** (margarinjata) – the donkeys

**magi** (magija) – magic, spell

**magite** (\*) – the magic, the spells

**magla** – mist, fog, haze

**maglata** (\*, magla) – the mist, the fog, the haze

**Mai** (Maj) – May

**maikin** – of the mother, mother's, *as in* maikin ezik – mother's tongue (language)

**maikini** – mothers, our mothers

**maikinio** – mother's, *as in* maikinio ezik – mother's tongue (language)

**maili** (\*) – (*English* mile, *Macedonian plural* i) miles

**maioro** (\*) – (*English* mayor, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the mayor

**maja** – yeast

**majori** – military majors

**majoro** (\*, major) – the (military) major

**maka** – pain, suffering, torment

**makalo** – a Macedonian dish

**makar** – 1. even if, even though. 2. at least

**Makedoncka Iskra** (\*) – a Macedonian newspaper published in Australia from 1946 to 1957

**Makedoncka Narodna Republika** – People's Republic of Macedonia

**Makedonckio** (Makedonskiot) – the Macedonian, *as in* Makedonckio narot – the Macedonian people

**Makedonia mas** – (*Greek*) our Macedonia, Macedonia is ours

**Makedonizaciite** (\*) – the Macedonianizations

**Makedoniziraa** (\*) – Macedonianized

**Makedoniziranje** (\*, Makedonizam) – Macedonianization

**Maklinieto** (\*) – a place opposite St Luke monastery near Neret, the wet lands, the swamp, an area of land in Gorna Mala

**Makrobertson** (\*) – (*English*) the Australian chocolate maker MacRobertson's Steam Confectionery Works

**Makroniso** (\*) – the Greek island of Makronisos that was used as a concentration camp for communists and Macedonians

**Mala** (\*) – a village between Neret and Lerin

**mala** (\*) – area, suburb

**malafiti** (\*) – offerings for the dead

**malafite** (\*) – the offerings for the dead

**malata** (\*) – the area, the suburb

**malchisfa** (malcinstvo, malchenstvo) – minority

**malchisfata** (malcinstvoto) – the minority

**malchisfo** (malcinstvo, malchenstvo) – minority

**Malimadi** – a mountain in north west Greece and site of battles during the Greek Civil War

**maloletno** (maloletnik, maloleten) – a minor, a juvenile

**malu** – 1. few, a small number of, small. 2. shortly *as in* malu vreme – short period of time

**manata** (\*) – 1. jokingly, pretending. 2. defect, failing, flaw

**mangup** – confident, outgoing, a rascal, a ‘casanova’

**manista** (monista) – little beads

**Mankof rit** (\*) – a hill near Neret

**Marena** (\*) – the name of a place near Krpeshina

**Maria Antoaneta** (\*) – Marie Antoinette, queen of France

**Marica** (\*) – the river in Thrace that is the border between Greece and Turkey

**marmen** (mermeren) – marble

**marmer** (mermer) – marble

**marovnite** (\*) – the position of the stars in the night sky as to the changing of the seasons and when winter is coming

**Marshal** (\*) – US Secretary of State George Marshall after whom is named the Marshall Plan

**marshalo** (marshalot) – the marshal, *as in* marshalo Tito – the marshal Tito

**marsho** (marshot) – the march

**marshovi** (marshevi) – marches

**marshua** (marshira) – march, *as in* koga ke pochni voinata da marshua – when the army will start to march

**marshuvame** (marshirame) – we marched, we march

**marshuvashe** (marshiraa) – marched

**marshuve** (marshiraat) – they march

**martinkata** – a red and white bracelet of string or wool that ladies made on the 1st of March and that represent the beginning of harvest

**martinki** – red and white bracelets of string or wool that ladies made on the 1st of March and that represent the beginning of harvest

**martinkite** – the red and white bracelets of string or wool that ladies made on the 1st of March and that represent the beginning of harvest

**martiri** – witnesses

**martirite** (\*, martiri) – the witnesses

**martiro** (martir) – the witness

**mashingan** (\*) – (*English*) machine gun

**mashingani** (\*) – (*English* machine gun, *Macedonian plural* i) machine guns

**mashinganite** (\*) – (*English* machine gun, *Macedonian plural* ite – the) the machine guns

**mashingano** (\*) – (*English* machine gun, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the machine gun

**mashovna** (masovna) – mass, en masse, massive, all together

**mashovno** (masovno) – mass, en masse, massively, in great numbers, all together

**Mateshnica** (\*) – an area in Lerin that was used to resettle people from Turie, Trsie and Statica

**Mau Ce Tunk** (\*) – Mao Tse-tung, also known as Mao Zedong

**mava** – hit, strike, pound

**mavae** – they threw, they hit, they pounded

**maval** – hit, pounded

**mavashe** – threw, hit, pounded

**mazhie** (mazhea) – (they *females*) got married

**mcheme** (molchevme) – we stayed quiet, we did not speak

**mchish** (molchish) – to be quiet, to be silent, not to speak

**Meant** (\*) – (*English*) Mount, *as in* Meant Laoli – Mount Lawley

**mechka** – bear

**mechkar** – bear keeper, bear tamer

**mechkarcka** (mechkarski) – of bears, *as in* mechkarcka pesna – bear song

**mechkaro** (\*) – the bear keeper, the bear tamer

**mechkata** – the bear

**Mega Aleksandro** (\*) – (*Greek*) Alexander the Great

**Megali Istoría Tis Elados** (\*) – (*Greek*) book titled The Great History of Greece

**Megas Aleksandro** (\*) – (*Greek*) Alexander the Great

**Mehmed** (\*) – Sultan Mehmed

**Meka** (\*) – Mecca

**Melbur** (Melburn) – Melbourne

**melea** – they milled, they ground, *as in* koskite gi melea – they ground the bones

**Meligala** (\*) – the name of a village

**melodii** – melodies

**member** (\*) – (*English*) member

**memberi** – (*English* member, *Macedonian plural i*) members

**members** (\*) – (*English*) members

**menadjero** (menadjerot) – the manager

**menae** (menuvale) (*see* menvae) – they changed, they exchanged

**menale** (menuvale) – they changed, they exchanged

**menat** (menuvaat) – 1. change. 2. changed

**menato** (menuvaa, menuvale) – changed

**Mendjimap** (\*) – the town of Manjimup in Western Australia

**menvae** (menuvale, menuvaat) (*see* menae) – they changed, they exchanged

**menvat** (menuvaat) – change

**meo** (mevot) – the stomach

**merak** – desire, liking

**meraklia** (meraklija) – enthusiast

**Merarhia** (\*) – (*Greek name of*) a partizan division during the Second World War

**Merarhiata** (\*) (*see Merarhia*) – *the Greek word Merarhia, Macedonian ta – the, as in Merarhiata Divizia – the Merarhia Division*

**mereshe** – measured, was measuring

**merisa** (mirisa) – to smell

**merisae** (mirisaat) – they had the aroma of, they smelled

**merisal** (mirisal) – smelly, smelled

**merisashe** (mirisashe) – had the aroma of, smelled of, smelled

**merizmo** (mirizma) – smell

**merka** (\*) – ammunition magazine

**merki** (\*) – ammunition magazines

**mesa** – meats, a variety of meats

**mesata** – the meats

**mesea** – they kneaded for baking

**mesechinata** – the moon

**Metaksa** (\*) – Ioannis Metaxas, the fascist prime minister and dictator of Greece

**meteshe** – were/ was sweeping

**mezdrata** (*see mezhdjata*) – the fields, the pasture, the boundary between two fields

**mezhdja** (mezdra) – pasture, thicket, end of a field or a garden

**mezhdjata** (\*) (*see* mezdrata) – the pasture, the thicket, the end of a field or a garden

**Milano** (\*) – Milan

**mima** (\*) (*short for* mi ima) – to me has, *as in* mima dadeno – has given to me

**mimae** (\*) (*short for* mi imae) – to me had, *as in* ne mimae otgovoreno – they had not replied to me

**mimashe** (\*) (*short for* mi imashe) – to me had, *as in* mimashe recheno – had said to me

**ministero** (ministerot) – the minister, *as in* prai ministero – the prime minister

**Mirashica** (\*) – the old name for a place near Neret

**mirime** (\*) – make peace between us, to reconcile with each other

**Mirka Gineva** (\*) – the Macedonian freedom fighter Mirka Gineva

**misael** – (*English*) missile, *as in* roketite misael – the missile rockets

**misaelsto** – (*English* – missile, *Macedonian* sto – ness) the missile, *as in* misaelsto roketi – the missile rockets

**mishka** – upper arm

**mishki** – upper arms

**misurka** (misur) – plate, bowl, dish

**misurki** (\*) – plates, bowls, dishes

**mitin** (miting) (*see* mitink) – meeting

**mitini** (mitinzi) – meetings

**mitink** (\*) (*see* mitin) – meeting

**mitino** (\*) – the meeting, a meeting

**mitrolos** (mitralez) – machine gun

**mitrolozi** (mitralezi) – machine guns

**mitrolozite** (\*) – the machine guns

**mitropoliata** (\*, mitropolija) – the diocese office of the archbishop

**Mitrovden** – a holiday dedicated to St Demetrius

**miuzia** (muzei) – museums

**miuzio** (muzej) – museum

**miuzioto** (muzejot) – the museum

**mladinata** – in one's youth, the (*plural*) youth, the young people

**mladinckata** (\*, mladincka) – of/ for young people, *as in* mladinckata organizacia – the youth organization

**mladinite** – the young people

**mlados** (mladost) youth

**mladosta** – one's youth

**mladozhenet** (mladozhenec) – bridegroom, a newly married man

**mladu** (\*) – young

**mlat** – young, of youth

**mlatio** (mlad) – the young, the youngster, *as in* mlatio officer  
– the young officer

**Mlivoto** (\*, mlivo) – the Sunday or week before the wedding  
when the guests were invited to a wedding and wheat or  
grain was given to the young couple

**mnozhesfoto** (mnozinstvo) – the majority

**moa** (moja, moe) – my, mine

**Moameth** (\*) – Muhammed

**mochanie** (mochanje) – to urinate, urinating, weeing, pissing

**moderen** – modern, contemporary, fashionable

**moderni** – (*plural* they are) modern, contemporary,  
fashionable

**moio** (mojo, mojt, moeto) – my, *as in* moio naimilen – my  
beloved

**moita** (moeto) – my, *as in* moita zhivot – my life

**moite** – (*plural*) my, *as in* moite priатели – my friends

**moito** (moeto) – my, *as in* moito srce – my heart

**mojata** (mojta) – mine

**mojo** – mine

**mola** – ask, request, beg, *as in* ti se mola – I ask you/ I pray  
of you

**mole** (molev, molel) – asked, requested, begged

**molivi** – pencils

**moma** – girl, maiden

**momata** – the girl, the maiden

**momok** – servant, young man, boy

**Monako** – Monaco

**mori** (more) – an exclamation, a way of addressing people that can be used in a friendly way such as ‘dear’, ‘you’, ‘pal’ ‘mate’ or in an offhand or disrespectful way such as ‘hey you’, ‘you there’.

**morie** (more) – sea

**morieto** (moreto) – the sea

**morni** (\*) – subdued, dark or dull colours

**mornici** – shivers, goosebumps

**most** – bridge

**mosto** (mostot) – the bridge

**motor baik** – (*English*) motor bike

**motor baiko** – (*English* motor bike, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the motor bike

**mozhda** (mozhebi) – probably, could have been, could be

**mozhee** (mozhele) – were able, they could

**mozhime** (mozheme) we could, we were able

**mozhish** (mozhesh) – can, able to, may

**mozochno** (mozochen) – of the brain, *as in* mozochno krvarenie – brain haemorrhage

**mrzashe** – hated

**mrdashe** – moved

**mrdat** (mrdaat) – they move  
**mrđnal** (mrdna) – moved  
**mrđname** – we moved  
**mrsha** – corpse, body  
**mrshata** – the body  
**mrshi** – corpses, bodies  
**mrshite** – the corpses, the bodies  
**mrsna** – 1. fatty, oily, rich. 2. ugly, indecent, base, shameless  
**mrsni** – fatty, oily, rich  
**mrsnite** – (*plural*) the oily, the greasy, the fatty, *colloquially for people, as in* tia mrsnite – those slippery people, those indecent people  
**mrsotia** (mrsotija) – oily or fatty foods  
**mrtoeco** – the corpse  
**mrzneme** – we froze  
**mska** – mule  
**mskata** – the mule  
**mskite** (\*, maski) – the mules  
**muabet** – chat, talk, discuss  
**muabetat** – to chat, to talk, to discuss  
**muabetea** (\*) – they talked, they chatted, they discussed  
**muabetime** – we chatted, we talked, we discussed  
**muabeto** (muabetot) – the talk, the discussion, the chat

**mucka** – mouth

**muckata** – the mouth

**Mukalofcka Mala** – an area in Neret

**Mukalofckata** – the Mukalofcka Mala area in Neret

**munasip** – good solution, convenient solution, proper solution, suitable solution, suitable means

**mur** – seal, stamp

**Mura** (\*) – (*a town or place in Western Australia, but which one is meant is uncertain, most likely*) Moora

**muro** (\*) – the seal, the stamp

**mushameno** (mushamena) – oil cloth, table cloth, canvas

**Musulini** (\*) – Benito Mussolini

**mzat** (molzat) – to milk, *as in* milk the sheep

– N –

**Naagra Fols** (\*) – Niagara Falls

**nabliza** (nablizhat) – approached, got close, got close to

**nablizae** (nablizhea) – they approached, they got close, they got close to

**nablizal** (nablizhal) – close to, approached

**nablizale** (\*) – they came close, they approached

**nablizame** (nablizheme) – we came close, we approached

**nablizat** (nablizhat) – came close, approached

**nablizhite** (nablizhete) – (*plural*) you all approach

**nablizu** – near, near by, not far

**nachalnik** – administrator, chief, head, prefect

**nachalniko** – the administrator, the chief, the head, the prefect

**nachekae** (nachekale) – they waited, they lay in wait for, they caught, they stopped

**nachichkani** – packed, overcrowded, crammed, filled

**nacia** (nacija) – nation, nationality

**naciata** (nacijata) – the nation, the nationality

**nacii** – nations, peoples

**nacionalizamo** (nacionalizm, nacionalizmot) – nationalism

**nacionalsfo** (\*) – nationality

**nadevae** (nadevale) – they hoped

**nadevate** (nadevajte) – (*plural* you all) hope, to hope

**nadezh** – hope  
**nadezhba** (nadezhba) – hope, only hope  
**nadezhbi** (nadezhi) – hopes, expectations  
**nadime** (najdeme) – 1. we find. 2. we found  
**nadueni** (naduen) – they were swollen  
**nadupi** – told on, doxed in  
**nadupvae** (\*) – they told on, they doxed in  
**nadvoivoda** (nadvojvoda) – archduke  
**nafaka** – fate, chance, help  
**naftemosvae** (\*) – they cursed  
**nagasa** (\*) – decided, planned  
**nagasame** (\*) – we decided, we planned  
**nagii** – districts  
**nai** – (*prefix*) the most, *as in* naigolemio – the biggest  
**naichurukta** (najchurukut) – the most worthless, the most rotten  
**naidi** – find  
**naidish** – find  
**naidite** (naidete) – you all find, you all come across  
**naidoborio** (\*) – the best  
**naidobrata** (najdobar) – the best  
**naidobrite** – (*plural*) the best  
**naidobro** (najdobro) – the best

**naidobroto** (najdobroto) – the best  
**naidoe** (najdea) – they found  
**naiduva** – is found  
**naiduvae** (najduvale) – they found  
**naiduvala** – found  
**naiduvame** – we found  
**naiduvashe** – found, came across  
**naiduvat** (naiduvaat) – they found  
**naignasen** (\*) – the most disgusting, the most revolting  
**naigolem** (najgolem) – largest, biggest  
**naigolemata** (najgolemata) – the larger, the biggest  
**naigolemio** (najgolemiot) – the biggest, the biggest one, the highest ranking  
**naigolemite** (najgolemite) – (*plural*) the largest, the biggest, *as in* naigolemite borbi – the biggest battles  
**naigolemo** (najgolemo) – largest, biggest  
**naigolemoto** (najgolemoto) – the largest, the biggest  
**naime** (najdeme) – we find, we found  
**naimilen** (najmilo) – most loved  
**naimirnite** (\*, najmirnriot) – (*plural*) the most peaceful  
**nainapre** (najnapred) – firstly  
**nainogu** (najmnogu) – the most  
**naiplodnoto** – the most fertile, the most fruitful, the most productive

**naiplodovito** (plodovit) – the most fertile, the most fruitful, the most productive

**naiposle** (najposle) – last, finally, at last

**naiposlednata** – the last one, the final one

**naiposledni** – the last, the final

**naipoveke** (najpovekje) – most of all

**naipoveketo** (najpovekje) – the most

**naiprogresivnite** (\*) – the most progressive

**naiubafio** (najubaviot) – the most beautiful

**naiubavata** (najubavata) – the most beautiful

**naiubavite** (najubavite) – (*plural*) the most beautiful

**naiubavoto** (najubavoto) – the most beautiful

**naivazhenio** (naivazhniot) – the most important

**nakachime** – we climbed

**nakazae** (\*) – they made known

**nakazano** (\*) – made known, told

**nakupil** – bought a large quantity, bought up

**nakupime** – we bought a large quantity, we bought up

**nakuso** – 1. in short, briefly. 2. (*colloquial*) on a short lead, controlled, under control

**nalea** – to pour, to draw (water)

**nalee** – pour

**naleгнаe** (nalegnale) – they lay down

**naluteni** (naluten) – they were angry, they are angry

**nalutil** – got angry

**namachen** – tormented

**namale** (namalel) – shortened, reduced, to ease, to run out, diminished

**namali** – got smaller, diminished, reduced, eased

**namalvae** – (*plural* they) got smaller, diminished, reduced, eased

**namana** (namavna) – gestured, nodded, waved

**namanal** (namavnal) – gestured, nodded, waved

**namerat** – 1. find. 2. meet

**namerva** (\*) – is going, is at, happens to be at

**namervam** (\*) – I was going, where I was

**namervame** (\*) – we were at, we were going

**namervash** (\*) – be at

**namervashe** (\*) – was going, was at

**namervate** (\*) – (*plural* you all) go to, be at

**namestia** (namesti, namestija) – placed, put in, appointed, settled

**namira** – is located, is found

**namnozhi** – multiply, build up, more, *as in* koga se namnozhi naselenieto – when the population grew/ built up/ multiplied

**namnozhva** (namnozhuva) – multiply, build up, grow in size

**nanizani** (naniz, nanizhan) – threaded, strung, sewn, *as in* florini nanizani – coins threaded into a necklace

**nanizhat** – to string up, to thread  
**naobeseni** (naobesi) – hung  
**naogjanje** (naogja) – the finding (of)  
**napadina** (napad, napadi) – attack  
**napadinashe** (napadneshe) – attacked (more than one), *as in*  
napadinashe toku partizanite – attacked that many partizans  
**napadinat** (\*) – attacked  
**napia** (napiva, napija) – I drank  
**napiat** (napiat) – drink, give to drink  
**napime** (napieme) – we drank, we drink  
**napisa** (napisha) – he/she wrote  
**napisana** (\*) – written  
**napisano** (\*) – written  
**napisha** – write  
**napishani** – written  
**napivae** (napiele) – they drank  
**napivat** (napivaat) – to drink, to supply with drinks, to offer  
drinks  
**naplna** – filled  
**naplnae** (napolnea, napolnuvat) – they filled  
**naplnal** (napolnil) – filled up  
**naplnata** (napolnat) – filled  
**naplnati** (napolnat) – filled  
**naplnato** (napolno) – full, filled

**naplne** (napolnet) – they fill, they fill up  
**naplnuvae** (\*, napolnuva) – they filled  
**naplnuvale** (\*, napolnuva) – they fill up  
**naplnuvashe** (napolnuva) – filled up  
**Napoleon** (\*) – Napoleon Bonaparte  
**napolion** (napoleon) – a French gold coin  
**napolioni** (napoleoni) – French gold coins  
**napraen** (napraven, naprae) – made  
**napraeni** (napraveni) – (*plural*) made, *as in* patishcha ubavo  
 napraeni – roads well made  
**naprame** (naprajme, napravime) – 1. we make, we do. 2. we  
 made, we did  
**naprava** – do, make, *as in* nemozha da naprava nishcho – I  
 can do nothing  
**napravae** (napravea) – they made  
**naprivashe** (napriveshe) – did, made, *as in* nekoj aku  
 napravivashe neshcho – if someone did something  
**napravat** – they make  
**naprave** – they make  
**napraven** – made  
**napravena** – made  
**napraveni** – (*plural*) made  
**napraveno** – made, they made  
**napravi** – did, make, made  
**napravia** – they made

**napravie** (napravile) – they did, they make, they made  
**napravit** – made, did  
**napravile** – they made  
**napravime** – we did, we made  
**napre** – ahead, in front, forward  
**napredeni** (napreden) – more advanced  
**napredia** (napredija) – they advanced  
**napredlivo** (napreden) – advanced, progressive  
**napreduva** – progress, advance  
**napredva** (napreduva) – progressed, advanced, moved forward  
**napredvae** (napredvale) – they progressed, they advanced, they moved forward  
**napredvashe** (napreduvashe) – progressed, moved forward  
**naprskat** (naprska) – spray, sprinke  
**naprskuvae** (naprskaat) – they sprayed, they sprinkled  
**napushchi** (napushti) – left, abandoned  
**napushchia** (napushtat) – they left, they abandoned  
**napushchime** (napushtime) – we left, we abandoned  
**napushfame** (napushtime) – we left, we abandoned  
**napushva** (napushta) – leave, abandon, give up  
**napushvat** (napushtat) – they leave, they abandon, they give up  
**narachano** (narach) – messaged, asked, told, ordered

**narakvici** – gloves  
**narana** (nahranam) – to feed  
**naranat** (nahranat) – feed  
**nareda** – (*colloquial*) sex organ  
**naredat** – to put in order, to line up  
**naredena** (nareden, naredna) – in order, one by one, following  
**naredeni** – (*plural* they) in order, lined up, arranged  
**naredia** (naredija) – they got in order, they lined up  
**naredie** (naredile) – they lined up  
**nareduva** – organize, arrange, order, decree, command  
**naredvae** (\*) – they ordered, they arranged  
**naredvame** (naredevme) – we lined up, we got in order, we got them in order  
**narekoe** (narekle) – they named, they called  
**narka** (\*) – (*Greek*) mine, land mine  
**narkata** (\*) – (*Greek* narka – mine, *Macedonian* ta – the) the mine, the land mine  
**narki** (\*) – (*Greek* narka – mine, *Macedonian plural* i) mines, land mines  
**narodni** (\*) – (*plural*) national, of the people, folk, *as in* narodni pesni – national songs  
**narodo** (narodot) – the people, the nation  
**narot** – people, nation  
**naroto** (narodot) – the people, the nation

**narotot** (narodot) – the people, the nation  
**naruzha** – dress up, dressed up, adorn, adorned  
**naruzhani** (\*) – they were dressed up, they were adorned  
**naruzhano** (\*) – dressed up, adorned  
**naruzhvae** (\*) – they dressed up, they adorned  
**nas** – us  
**nasaden** – (*plural* they are/ were) planted, sown, seeded  
**nasadena** (nasaden) – planted, sown, seeded  
**nasadeno** (nasaden) – planted, sown, seeded  
**nasednat** (nasedna) – seated, they were seated  
**nasednati** (nasedna) – seated, they were seated  
**nasednuvae** (naseduvaat) – they sat  
**naselen** – inhabited, settled, populated  
**naselenie** – settlers  
**naselenieto** – when the population grew/ built up/ multiplied  
**naselenite** (\*, naseleni) – the settlers  
**naseleno** – settled (with people)  
**naseli** – settle, populate  
**naselia** (naselija) – they settled, they populated  
**nash** – our, ours  
**nashata** – our  
**nashide** (\*) – our

**nashio** – our  
**nashite** – (*plural*) our  
**nashle** – they found  
**nashpioni** (\*) – spy on, *as in* nekoi da te nashpioni – someone to spy on you  
**nashpionish** (\*) – spy on  
**nashta** – our, *singular as in* nashta kniga – our book  
**nashte** – our, *plural as in* nashte knigi – our books  
**nashto** (nasheto) – our  
**nasiteni** – (*plural they are/ were*) satiated, full, satisfied, saturated  
**nasmenuvae** (nasmenuva) – they laughed, they smiled  
**nasmenuvashe** (nasmenuva) – laughed, smiled  
**nastoivashe** (*see* nastoivashe) – tried hard, strove, insisted  
**nastojavashe** (*see* nastoivashe) – tried hard, strove, insisted  
**nastojavat** (nastujuva) – strive for  
**nat** – 1. above, over, on top of. 2. action exceeding  
**natamo** (natamu) – that way, there  
**natekvat** (natekuva) – swell, become swollen  
**naturime** (naturi) – we poured, *as in* ga naturime malu voda – we poured her a little water/ we poured a little water on her  
**naturvae** (\*) – they poured

**naucha** (naucham, nauchuva) – I learn, *as in* ako naucha – if I learn

**nauchat** – learn

**nauche** (\*) – they learn

**nauchen** – taught

**naucheno** (\*) – 1. taught. 2. learned

**nauchi** – learn, learned

**nauchil** – learned

**nauchime** – we learned

**nauchish** – (you) learn

**nauchvashe** (\*) – 1. taught. 2. learned

**naukle** (\*) – they learned, they found out

**nauko** (\*) – learned, I learned

**naukoa** (\*) – they learned, they found out

**naukoe** (\*) – they learned, they found out

**naukol** (\*) – it was learned of

**naukome** (\*) – we learned

**nauku** (\*) – learned

**naukvae** (nauchile) – they learned, they gained knowledge

**navalena** (\*) – leaning, leaned, leant over, inclined

**navali** – leaned, pressed, to press, inclined

**navedena** – bent down, bowed, lowered

**navedvale** (navednele) – they lowered, they bent down  
**navezani** (navezan) – embroidered  
**navide** (navidi) – to visit, to drop by  
**naviknati** (naviknat) – (*plural* they were) accustomed to, used to, called to  
**navirea** (\*) – they filled with tears, they welled up  
**naviree** (\*) – they filled with tears, they welled up  
**navirve** (\*) – they filled with tears, they welled up  
**navratia** (navratija) – they directed  
**navrteno** (\*) – turned, directed  
**navrti** – turn, to turn, to direct  
**navrtia** (navrtija) – turned, directed  
**navertime** (\*) – we turned, we directed  
**navrtvae** (\*) – they turned, they turned inside out, they directed  
**navrta** (navrtat) – turn, to turn  
**navrvae** (\*) – they told, they directed, ordered, they commanded  
**navrzani** (navrzan) – attached, tied on  
**naza** (nazad) – back, back to, return, went back  
**nazemi** – on the ground  
**nazhala** (nazhali) – became sad, began to grieve  
**nazhiva** (nazhivna) – to live again, revive

**nazhive** (\*) – lives again, revives, *as in* sega ka nazhive  
nacionalizamo – now that nationalism lives again

**naznachat** – appoint, nominate

**naznachen** – appointed, nominated

**naznachena** – appointed, nominated

**naznacheni** – (*plural* they were/are) appointed, nominated

**naznachenite** – the appointed, the nominated

**naznacheno** (\*) – appointed, nominated

**naznachi** – appoint, appointed, nominated

**naznachia** (naznachija) – appointed, nominated

**naznachila** – appointed, nominated

**naznachime** – 1. we appoint, we nominate. 2. we appointed, we nominated

**naznachuva** – appoint, nominate

**naznachuvae** (\*) – they appointed, they nominated

**naznachuvame** (\*) – we appointed, we nominated

**ne** – 1. no, *as in* ne, nemam – no, I haven't. 2. (ni) we, us *as in* nas ne opita – he asked us

**Nea Zihni** (\*) – the Greek name of a municipality in the Serres region

**nebesni** – blue

**nechesna** – dishonest, disgraced, dishonored

**nedela** – week

**Nedela** – Sunday

**nedelata** – the week  
**Nedelata** – the Sunday  
**Nedelina** – one Sunday  
**Nedelini** – Sundays  
**Nedelinite** – the Sundays  
**nedoslednost** – inconsistency  
**nedoslednosti** – inconsistencies  
**Negochani** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Negosh** – a town in northern Greece  
**Negovan** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**neikish** (nejkji) – don't want to  
**nekadesi** (nekade) – some place, somewhere  
**nekak** (nekako, nekakov) – somewhere, somehow  
**nekoa** (nekoja) – some, one, *as in* nekoa vecher – one evening  
**nekoasi** (\*) – some, *as in* some one or some thing  
**nekoisi** (nekojsi) – some people, the plural of someone  
**nekoku** (nekolku) – some  
**nem** – humidity, dampness  
**nemae** (nemale) (*see* nemale) – they didn't have, there were none, there are no  
**nemale** (*see* nemae) – they didn't have, there were none, there are no

**nemame** – we didn't have, we don't have  
**neme** (\*) – I didn't have, don't have  
**nemoite** (nemojte) – you cannot, don't  
**nemozha** – I can not  
**nemozhat** (\*) – cannot  
**nemozhe** (\*) – they can not  
**nemozhea** (\*) – they could not  
**nemozhel** (\*) – could not  
**nemozhele** (\*) – they could not  
**nemozheme** (\*) – we could not  
**nemozheshe** (\*) – could not  
**nemozhi** – can not  
**nemozhish** (\*) – (you) can not  
**nenadeno** (nenadejno) – sudden, unexpected  
**neo** – him  
**nepara** – insufficiently, not that much, not enough, weakly  
**nepoznati** – (*plural* they/that are) unknown  
**nepoznato** – unknown  
**Nered** (\*) – an occasionally used but incorrect term for Neret  
**Neret** (\*) – a village in the Lerin region  
**Neretc** (\*) – young person from Neret

**Neretci** (\*) – people from Neret

**Neretcka** (\*) – of Neret

**Neretckata** (\*) – the ‘*something*’ of Neret, *as in* Neretckata uprava – the Neret administration

**Neretcki** (\*) – of Neret

**Neretckio** (\*) – the ‘*something*’ of Neret, *as in* Neretckio Hol – the Neret Hall

**Neretckite** (\*) – the ‘*something*’ of Neret, *as in* Neretckite piknici – the Neret picnics

**Neretcko** (\*) – of Neret

**Neretckoto** (\*) – the ‘*something*’ of Neret, *as in* Neretckoto naselenie – the Neret settlers

**Neretec** (\*) – a man from Neret

**Neretka** (\*) – a woman from Neret

**Neretkite** (\*) – the women from Neret

**Nerotopo** (\*) – said by some to have been an early name for Neret that came from the Vlachs and means ‘has a lot of water’.

**neshcho** – something

**neshchosi** (\*, neshta) – some things

**nesposovni** (nesposobni) – incapable

**Nesta** (\*) – the river Nestos

**Nestram** (\*) – a village near Kostur

**neverni** – unfaithful

**Neveska** – a village near Lerin

**nevestata** – the bride

**nevestincka** (nevestinski) – bridal, *as in* nevestincka ruba – bridal gown

**nevestinckata** (nevestinskoto) – the bridal, *as in* nevestinckata postela – the bridal bed

**nevestinckio** (nevestinski) – the bridal, *as in* nevestinckio fustan – the bridal dress

**Nevolci** (\*) – people from the village Nevoleni

**Nevolcka** (\*) – the name of a river

**Nevolckite** (\*) – of the village Nevoleni, *as in* Nevolckite livagie – the Nevoleni fields

**Nevoleni** (\*) (*also* Nevoljani) – a village near Neret

**Nevolka** (\*) – a woman from Nevoleni

**Nevrokop** – a town near Drama

**Nevrokopckoto** (\*) – of Nevrokop, *as in* Nevrokopckoto pole – the Nevrokop field

**nezakopani** (\*) – unburied

**neznamci** (\*) – those who say ‘I don’t know’. It is based on the Macedonian phrase ‘ne znam’ (I don’t know) and was a derogatory name applied by Greeks to Macedonians when Macedonians were spoken to in Greek and they replied “I don’t know (the Greek language), what are you saying?”

**ni** – 1. (*short for* nie) – us. 2. (*short for* niv, *see* nif) – them, *as in* so ni – with them, kai ni – near them

**nif** (niv) – them

**nikak** (nikako, nikakov) – not at all

**nikakof** (nikakov) – none, none at all

**nikakva** – none, nothing at all

**nikakvo** – none *as in* nikakvo pravo – no right at all

**Nikola Karef** (\*) – Nikola Karev, the Macedonian revolutionary

**Nikolaos D. Dzukanatos** (\*) – a historian

**Nikolaos Plastiras** (\*) – former prime minister of Greece

**Nikolofcki** – of Sveti Nikolof/ Saint Nikola, *as in* Sveti Nikolofcki bop – Saint Nikola bean stew, which is cooked without oil

**Niko Zahariadi** (\*) – Nikos Zachariadis, the leader of the Greek Communist Party during the Greek Civil War

**nimashe** (\*) (*short for* ni imashe) – for me/ for us had, *as in* taja nimashe videno nogu pati – she had seen us many times,

**nimate** (\*) (*short for* ni imate) – to us you have, *as in* nogu pati nimate dadeno – many times you have given

**nishanlia** (nishanlija, nishandjija) – 1. a good shot/ shooter.  
2. a mark, sign, aim, target

**nishcho** (nishto) – nothing

**nisiata** (\*) – (*Greek* nisi – island, *Macedonian* ata – the) the island

**niskoto** (\*) – the low, the lowland

**nisok** (nizok, nisko) – low

**Niu Kastel** (\*) – the city of Newcastle

**Niu Zilan** (Nov Zeland) – (*English*) New Zealand

**niva** – field

**nivata** – the field

**nivie** (nivi) – fields

**nivieto** (nivjeto) – the fields, the farmland

**nodzi** (*see* nozi) – legs

**nodzite** (*see* nozite) – the legs

**Noenvri** (Noenvri) – November

**nof** – new

**NOF** – National Liberation Front

**nofio** (noviot) – the new

**nomarhi** – (*Greek*) governor, prefect

**nort** (severna) – (*English*) north

**Nortkot** (\*) – the Melbourne suburb of Northcote

**nose** (nosat) – 1. they wear. 2. they bring

**nosea** – they were carrying, they were bringing

**nosee** (nosele) – they carried, they brought

**nosel** – brought

**noselo** – brought, *as in* mu noselo – brought him

**noseme** (nosevme) – we brought

**noseshe** – brought, carried, wore

**nosh** 1. knife. 2. (\*) (*short for* noshia) – night

**noshia** (nokj) – night, at night, night time  
**noshiata** (nokjta) – the night time, at night time, by night  
**noshno** (nokje) – at night time  
**nosila** – stretcher  
**nosite** – 1. (\*, nosii) the clothes, what is worn. 2. (nosete) (*plural* you all) wear, wear it/them  
**nosokom** (\*) – head, leader  
**nozhoi** (nozhovi) – knives  
**nozhoite** (\*) – the knives  
**nozi** (noze) – legs  
**nozite** (nozete) (*see* nodzite) – the legs  
**nunkata** – the godmother, the female witness for a wedding  
**nunko** – witness for a wedding, godfather  
**nunkoi** (nunkovci) – godfathers  
**nunkoite** (\*) – the godfathers  
**nunkoto** – the godfather  
**nunkovi** (nunkovci) – godfathers

– O –

**obare** (obara) – (*plural* us) search, *as in* toi se uplashi da ne  
ne obare – he was afraid they would search us

**obarvashe** (\*) – searched, asked to

**obere** – to pick, picked

**obervae** (obrale, oberuvaat) – they picked, they harvested

**obesi** – to hang

**obesia** (obesija) – hung

**obesile** – they hung, they hanged

**obesilki** (\*) – hangman's nooses

**obesvae** (\*) – they hanged

**obesvashe** (\*) – hung

**obidi** – tried, attempted

**obidov** – I tried

**obidu** – tried, attempted

**obiduvale** (obiduvaat) – they tried, they attempted

**obikolat** – surround

**obikolena** (\*) – surrounded

**obikoleni** (\*) – surrounded

**obikoleno** (obikolno) – surrounded

**obikoli** – to go around, encircle, surround

**obikolia** (obikolija) – surrounded

**obikolila** (obikolil) – surrounded

**obikolvae** (\*) – they surrounded

**obleano** (oblean) – soaked, drenched

**obleche** – dressed

**oblechena** – dressed, *as in* oblechena vo ubava nosia – dressed in beautiful clothes

**oblecheni** – dressed, *plural as in* koshcho bea ubavo oblecheni – because they were beautifully dressed

**oblekoa** – they dressed

**oblekva** (oblekuva) – to dress

**oblekvae** (oblekuvale) – they dressed

**oblekvashe** (\*) – dressed

**obruzhani** (obruzha) – armed with weapons, fitted out, prepared

**obruzhanu** (obruzha) – armed with weapons, fitted out, prepared

**obruzhvat** (obruzhvaat) – arm with weapons, fit out, prepare

**obu** (obuj) – put on shoes/ socks, *as in* oti ne si gi obu chelite? – why didn't you put on your shoes?

**obueme** – we put on shoes/ socks, *as in* nemame cheli da se obueme – we do not have shoes to put on

**oceniv** – judged, evaluated, assessed

**ochevidno** – obvious, evident, obviously, evidently

**ochite** – the eyes

**ochpredi** (\*) – in front of the eyes

**od** (*see* ot) – from

**odaa** (*see* odaja) – room  
**odaata** – the room  
**odai** – rooms  
**odaite** (\*) – the rooms  
**odaja** (*see* odaa) – room  
**odalecheni** (oddalecheni) – far away, distant, remote  
**odaleku** (oddaleku) – from afar, from far away  
**odava** (\*) – room  
**odavi** (\*) – rooms  
**odbegni** – escape  
**odbra** – chose, selected  
**odbrae** (odbrale)– they chose  
**odbrale** – they choose, they chose, they select, *as in* kako te odbrale? – how did they choose you?  
**odbrame** (odbereme) – we chose, we picked, we selected, *as in* se odbrame nekoi lugie – we chose some people  
**odbrani** – chosen, selected  
**odea** – they went, they were going  
**odeka** (od deka) – from where, from anywhere  
**odel** – went  
**odelat** (oddelat) – to part, to separate, to divide  
**odele** – they went  
**odelenie** (oddelenie) – grades, classes  
**odeli** (oddeli) – to separate

**odelia** (\*) – they parted  
**odelile** (oddelile) – they parted, they separated, they left  
**odelime** (oddelime) – we parted, we separated  
**odelvame** (oddelevme) – parted, to part, *plural as in* tamo se odelvame – there we parted  
**odeme** (odevme) – we went  
**oden** – gone, went  
**odena** (\*) – gone, gone to  
**odeni** (\*) (*see* oideni) – we have gone  
**odeno** (\*) – gone, departed, left  
**odeshe** – was going  
**odgovor** (*see* otgovor) – answer, response  
**odgovorime** – to reply, to respond, we replied  
**odgovorva** (\*) – replied, *as in* taja mu odgovorva – she replied to him  
**odgovorvashe** (odgovoreshe) – replied, was replying  
**odi** – go, is going  
**odite** – (*plural*) go, *as in* vie odite – you people go  
**odma** – immediately, at once  
**odmenvame** (\*) – we change, we replace, we substitute  
**odmorime** – (*plural*) 1. we rest, *as in* ni rekoa da odime da se odmorime – they told us to go and rest. 2. we rested, *as in* se odmorime taja vecher – we rested that evening  
**odmorvae** (odmorile) – they rested  
**odolnina** (\*) – slope

**odolu** (odol) – lower down

**odovade** (odovde) – here, from here, over here, this way, on this side

**odozadi** (ododzadi, odzadi) – from behind, behind, at the back, in the rear

**odozgora** – above, from above, at the top, from the top, on top

**odvelvashe** (odvedeshe) – lead, *as in* lead the singing

**odvojuvanje** – separation

**odvrzva** (odvrzav, odvrzuva) – untie

**odvrzvanieto** (odvrzan, odvrzivanje) – the untying

**ofca** – (*singular*) sheep

**ofchar** – shepherd

**ofcharite** (ovcharite) – the shepherds

**ofcharo** – the shepherd

**ofchini** (\*) (*see* ofcini) – of sheep, *as in* ofcini kozhi – sheep skins

**ofci** – (*plural*) sheep

**ofcini** (\*) (*see* ofchini) – of sheep, *as in* ofchini kozhi – sheep skins

**ofcite** – the sheep

**ofic** (\*) – (*English*) office

**oficer** – officer

**oficercka** (\*) – of officers', *as in* oficercka skola – officers' school

**oficeri** – officers

**oficerite** – the officers

**oficero** (oficerot) – the officer

**ofici** (\*) – (*see* oficii) (*English* office, *Macedonian plural i for ii*) offices

**oficii** (\*) – (*see* ofici) (*English* office, *Macedonian plural i for ii*) offices

**ofico** (\*) – (*English* office, *Macedonian o for ot – the*) the office

**oganie** (ognovi) – fires

**ogladna** (ogladni, ogladnuva) – became hungry

**ogladnat** – hungry

**ognishcha** (ognishta, ognishche) – fireplaces, homes

**ogno** (ognot) – the fire

**ogoleme** (zgolemen) – got big, got large

**ogolemi** (zgolemi) – got bigger, increased

**ogorcheni** – (*plural they/ we were*) bitter, angry, resentful, outraged

**ogreva** – 1. sunrise. 2. shines, warms

**Ohi Kato Mahala Pano Mahala guruni** – (*Greek*) ne sakam Dolnata Mala toku vo Gornata – I don't want the Lower Mala but the Higher

**Ohrana** (\*) – (*Greek*) a derogatory name applied to Macedonians by the Greeks

**oideni** (ojde) (*see* odeni) – gone to, departed, left

**oidote** (\*) – (*plural*) you have gone, *as in* deka oidote? – where have you (all) gone?

**oka** – a measure of weight equal to 1,282 grams, a liquid measure of 1.5 litres

**okata** (\*, oka) – the measure of weight equal to 1,282 grams, the liquid measure of 1.5 litres

**oki** – more than one oka

**okolia** (okolija) – district, area/ region/ locality, *as in* Lerinckata okolia – the Lerin region

**okoliata** (okolinata) – (*plural*) the surrounding district, the area/ region/ locality, *as in* okolnite sela – the surrounding villages

**okolnite** – the area, in the area/ region/ locality

**okolo** – area/ region/ locality

**okolu** – around, about

**okopacia** (okupacija) – military occupation

**okopator** (okupator) – military occupier

**okopatori** (okupatori) – military occupiers

**okopatorite** (okupator) – the military occupiers

**okopatoro** (okupator) – the military occupier

**okopira** (okupira) – militarily occupied

**okopirae** – they militarily occupied

**okopiran** (okupiran) – militarily occupied, enslaved

**okopirani** (\*) – (*plural* they were) militarily occupied, enslaved

**okopirano** (okupira) – militarily occupied, enslaved

**okopire** (okupirale) – (*plural* they to) militarily occupy  
**Oktonvri** (Octomvri) – October  
**Olandia** (Holandija) – Holland  
**olmi** – mortars  
**olmite** – the mortars  
**olmo** – mortar cannon  
**olmoto** – the mortar cannon  
**omadarhe** – (*Greek*) team leaders  
**omrsat** – to feed, to break a fast, to treat  
**omrsime** (omrsivme) – we feed, we break a fast, we treat  
**omrsvae** (omrsuvaat) – they fed, they broke their fast, they treated  
**omrsvat** (omrsuva) – feed, break a fast, treat  
**onaka** – that way, in that way  
**opaku** – the wrong way around, the opposite way, in reverse  
**opasame** (\*) – we bonded, *as in* ot koato se opasame – from when we bonded  
**opasan** (opashan) – tied, bonded, girdled  
**opasani** (\*) – tied, bonded, gave their word  
**opashvashe** (\*) – tied or bound together, perhaps with a blessing or a ribbon or apron  
**opecheni** (opechen) – 1. burned, baked, cooked. 2. mature  
**opianis** (opiani) – get drunk  
**opikasa** (\*) – realize, realized, notice, noticed

**opikasae** (\*) – they realized, they noticed  
**opikasat** (\*) – realized, noticed  
**opikase** (\*) – they realize, they notice  
**opit** – question  
**opita** – asked, inquired  
**opitae** (\*) – they asked, they inquired, they questioned  
**opital** – asked, inquired  
**opitala** (\*) – asked, inquired  
**opitale** (\*) (*see* opitvale) – they asked, they inquired, they questioned  
**opitame** (\*) – 1. we ask, *as in* ke opitame – we will ask. 2. we asked, *as in* otidome, opitame na ofico – we went, we asked at the office  
**opitano** (\*) – asked  
**opitao** (\*) – they asked, they inquired  
**opitash** (\*) – ask, *as in* ke opitas – you ask  
**opitat** (opitaat) – to ask, asked  
**opitate** (\*) – you all ask, you all inquire  
**opite** (\*) – they ask, they inquire  
**opitva** – asked, questioned, inquired  
**opitvae** (\*) – they asked, they inquired, they questioned  
**opitval** (\*) – asked them, questioned them  
**opitvale** (\*) (*see* opitale) – they asked, they inquired, they questioned  
**opitvam** (\*) – I ask

**opitvash** (\*) – you ask, you inquire

**opitvashe** (\*) – asked, inquired

**opitve** (\*) – ask, inquire

**opozde** (\*) – late

**opoznae** – they got to know each other, they got acquainted, they get to know each other, they get acquainted

**opozname** (\*) – we got to know each other, we got acquainted, *as in* se opozname – we got to know each other

**opshina** (opshtina) – community

**opshinata** – the community

**opshinckata** (opshtinskata) – the community, *as in* opshinckata uprava – the community administration

**opshinite** (opshtinite) – the communities

**opshka** (\*) – common, general

**Opsirena** – a village near Lerin

**opulie** (opuli) – they opened, they looked, *as in* mu gi opulie ochite na celio sfet – they opened the eyes of the whole world

**orae** (orale) – they ploughed

**oral** – plough, ploughed

**oralia** (orala) – ploughs

**oralishchata** (\*, oralishta) – the areas where they dance the oro

**oralishche** (oralishte) – area where they dance the oro

**oralishcheto** (\*, oralishte) – the area where they dance the oro

**oram** – I plough

**orame** – we plough, *as in* za da si gi orame nivieto – so we can plough the field

**oran** – ploughing

**oranie** (oranje)– ploughing

**oranieto** (oranjeto) – the ploughing, the ploughed land

**orashe** – plough, ploughing, *as in* ne go orashe toa mesto – he did not plough that area

**orat** (oraat) – plough

**orata** – the dances

**Orea Tu Peran** (\*) – (*Greek*) Ubavicata Na Peran – The Beauty of Peran

**orei** (orevi) – walnut trees, walnuts, nuts

**oreite** (orevite) – the walnut trees, the walnuts, the nuts

**organizacia** (organizacija) – organization

**organizaciata** (organizacijata) – the organization

**organizira** – organize

**organizirae** (organizirale) – they organized

**organizirani** – organized, *as in* organizirani cheti – organized fighters

**organizirashe** – organized

**organizirat** (organiziraat) – to organize

**organosi** – (*Greek*) organization

**orlite** – the eagles

**orman** – forest, woods

**ormano** – the forest, the woods

**Ornicata** (\*) – 1. the name of a mountain and area near Neret. 2. ornicata (oranica) – the forest, the land no longer cultivated

**Orthodoksi** (ortodoksi) – Orthodox

**oruzhani** (\*) – armed (with weapons)

**oruzhie** (oruzhje) – weapons, weaponry

**osche** (ooshte) – still, yet, *as in* osche jade – they are still eating

**Osenicata** (\*) – mountainside in Neret heading towards Turie

**oshche** (ooshte) – 1. still, yet. 2. some more, even more, still more

**oshchednash** (\*, ooshte ednash) – once more, once again

**oshcho** (zashto, zoshto) – because, why

**oshla** (otishla) – went

**oshle** (otishle) – they went

**oshol** (otishol) – went

**osileni** (\*) – strengthened

**osili** – strengthened, became stronger

**osilia** (\*) – became stronger

**oslo** (\*) – went, moved

**osloboditeli** – freedom fighters

**osloboditelni** – liberation, freedom, *as in* Nacionalen Osloboditelni Front – National Liberation Front

**osloboduvanie** (osloboduvanje) – liberation

**osloboduvanieto** (osloboduvanjeto) (*see* osloboduvanieto) – the freeing, the liberation

**oslobodvanieto** (osloboduvanjeto) (*see* osloboduvanieto) – the freeing, the liberation

**osluzhat** (posluzhat) – serve, help

**osluzhi** (posluzhi, sluzhi) – served, helped

**osmaci** – more than one osmak, which is a measure of weight of 50 kilograms

**osnova** – base, foundation

**ostafka** (ostavka) – resignation, retirement

**ostafkata** (ostavkata) – the resignation, the leave

**ostanae** (ostanale) – they stayed, they were left, *as in* drugite sho ostanae tamo – the others who stayed there

**ostanalo** – left, remained, *as in* poveke mu останало тешко – it was left more difficult for them, it remained even more difficult for them

**ostaname** (ostaneme) – we were left, we remained

**ostanan** (\*) – be left, remained

**ostanati** – (*plural* who were) left, remaining

**ostanatite** – they/ those who were left/ remaining

**ostanish** (ostanesh) – be left

**ostapi** (otstapi) – give up, give way, leave, retreat, abandon

**ostapuva** (otstapuva) – gives up, gives way, leaves, retreat, retreats, abandons

**ostapuvae** (otstapuvale) – they retreated

**ostapuvanieto** (otstapuvanjeto) – the retreat

**ostapva** (otstapuva) – give up, give way, retreat, leave, abandon

**ostavae** (ostavale) – 1. they left. 2. they allowed

**ostaval** (ostavil) – allowed

**ostavashe** – 1. left, remained. 2. allowed

**ostavat** – allow

**ostavate** – they allow

**ostaveni** – 1. left, left behind, abandoned. 2. divorced

**ostaveno** – 1. left, *as in* left with, left there, left alone, abandoned. 2. allowed

**ostavi** – 1. leave, leave alone. 2. allow

**ostavia** (ostaviha) – 1. they left. 2. they allowed

**ostavime** – 1. we left. 2. we allowed

**ostavite** – 1. (*plural* they/ you all) leave, left, leave alone, leave each other. 2. (*plural* they/ you all) allow, *as in* ostavite go – allow him, leave him alone

**ostinase** (ostinav) – cooled, cooled off

**Ostra Plocha Porta** (\*) – a land mark near Kapolichoa Mala

**Ostrivor/ Rido Ostrivor** (\*) – a place near Neret, the Hill Ostrivor

**ostrizhi** – to cut hair, give a haircut

**ostroae** (stroēja) – they arranged, they put in place, they lined up

**osudvae** (osuduvaat) – they convicted, they sentenced, they condemned

**osuna** (osumna) – dawned, at dawn

**osuni** (\*) – to dawn

**osunva** (osumna) – dawn, to dawn, *as in* pochna da osunva – it began to dawn

**osunvashe** (\*) – dawned, at daybreak, at sunrise

**ot** (*see* od) – from

**otaja** (\*) (*short for* ot taja) – from that, from this

**otamo** (o-tamo, ottamu) (*short for* ot tamo) – from there

**otatkoto** (\*) (*short for* ot tatkoto) – from the father

**otberi** (odberi) – choose, select

**otberime** (odbereme) – 1. we choose, we select. 2. we chose, we selected

**otbervae** (odbervale, odberea) – they chose, they selected

**otbrame** (odberevme) – we chose, we selected

**otbrana** (odbrana) – defense

**otbrani** (odbrani) – chosen, selected

**otchaen** (ochaen) – very annoyed, disappointed, despairing

**otchai** (ochaj) – disappointed, very annoyed, despaired, *colloquially* “pissed off”

**otchaja** (ochaenost) – to despair

**otchekuae** (ochekuvale) – they/ they were expected/ waiting

**otchekuashe** (ochekuvashе) – waited, were waiting, were expected

**otchisti** (ochisti) – cleared, clean

**otdelat** (oddelat) – separate

**otdeli** (oddeli) – separate

**otdelish** (oddelish) – you separate

**otdelite** (oddelevte)– you all/ you both separate

**otdelno** (oddelno) – separately, separate, *as in* da napravе otdelno Makedoncki partizancki brigadi – to make separately Macedonian partizan brigades

**otdelvame** (oddelevme) – we separated, we parted

**otebe** (od tebe) (*short for* ot tebe) – from you

**otechat** – swell

**O Telefteos Titlos Tu Zahariadi** (\*) – (*Greek*) The title of a book

**otep** (\*) – kill, murder

**otepa** – killed, murdered

**otepae** (otepuvale) (*see* otepale) – they killed, they murdered

**otepale** (*see* otepae) – they killed, they murdered

**otepame** (otepuvame) – we killed, we murdered

**otepana** (\*) – the murdered one, the one who was killed

**otepani** – those killed, those murdered

**otepanio** (otepaniot) – the one who was killed, the murdered one

**otepanite** – the ones who was killed, the murdered ones

**otepano** – 1. killed. 2. made depressed, broken spirited. 3. exhausted

**otepash** – you kill, *as in* da me otepash – to kill me

**otepate** – you all kill, you all will kill

**otepe** (\*) – kill

**otepvae** (otepuvale, otepuvaat) – they killed, *as in* aku otepvae nekoi Germanec – if they killed some German

**oteroro** (\*) (*short for* ot terorot) – from the terror

**otfrlat** – throw

**otfria** (otfrijia) – they threw

**otfrlime** – 1. we throw. 2. we threw

**otgovor** (*see* odgovor) – answer, response

**otgovorat** (odgovorat) – answer, reply

**otgovoren** (odgovoren) – responsible

**otgovorenio** (odgovoren) – the one responsible

**otgovoreno** (\*) – answered, responded, replied

**otgovori** – answer, respond, answered, replied

**otgovoria** (odgovorija) – they answered, they responded, they answered, they replied

**otgovoril** (odgovoril) – answered, replied

**otgovorila** (odgovorila) – she answered, she replied

**otgovorna** (odgovorna) – responsible female, woman in charge

**otgovornio** (odgovorniot) – the responsible one

**otgovorva** (\*) – replies, responds, answers

**otgovorvae** (\*) – they replied, they responded, they answered

**otgovorvashe** (odgovarashe) – replied, answered

**otgovorvat** (\*) – reply, respond, answer

**otia** (\*) (*short for* ot tia) – from, of those, of these

**otidoa** – they went

**otidome** (otidovme) – we went

**otidu** – I went

**otishla** – she went

**otishle** – they went

**otishlo** – he went

**otishol** – went, as *in* otishol odma – went immediately

**otka** (otkaj, otkako) – from, since, as

**otkai** (otkaj) – from, about

**otkao** (otkako, otkaj) – since, from, as

**otkaza** (\*) – canceled, gave notice, renounced

**otkazae** (\*) – they canceled, they gave notice, they renounced

**otkazano** (otkazno) – canceled

**otkazha** – cancel, call off  
**otkazhat** – cancel, reject, call off  
**otkazhi** – cancel, call off, retract, renounce  
**otkazhime** (otkazheme) – we cancel, we renounce  
**otkazhva** (otkazhuva) – renounce, cancel  
**otkazhvae** (otkazhuvale) – they renounce, they reject, they cancel  
**otkazhvam** (otkazham) – I cancel, I deny, I renounce, *as in*  
*ne ti otkazhvam* – I don't deny you  
**otkazhve** (\*) (*see* otkazve) – they renounce, they cancel  
**otkazva** (\*) – has canceled, is canceling, has renounced, is renouncing  
**otkazve** (\*) (*see* otkazhve) – they renounce, they cancel  
**otkopae** (otkopale) – they dug up  
**otkorenae** (otkornale) – they uprooted  
**otkorenat** (otkornat) – uproot  
**otkrien** – revealed, divulged, exposed  
**otkriva** – reveals  
**otkupa** (otkupat) – buy  
**otkupeno** (otkopen) – bought, purchased  
**otkupia** (otkupija) – they bought  
**otkupva** (otkupuva) – buy, buy out  
**otkupvashe** (\*) – bought

**otkupvat** (otkupat) – buy, buy out  
**otmora** (odmora) – to rest  
**otmorat** (odmorat) – rest  
**otoa** (\*) (ot toa) – from that  
**otogai** (\*) (ot togai, ot togash) – from then  
**otoi** (\*) (ot toi) – from that  
**Oton** – Otto, *as in* Oton ot Grcia – King Otto of Greece  
**otpea** – read, *past tense as in* koga taja ga otpea – when she read it  
**otpushchi** (otpushti) – to let go, release  
**otresa** (\*) – shook, undid, untied  
**otromeite** (\*) – the weak, the sluggish, the lazy  
**otrov** – poison  
**otru** – poisoned  
**otruachka** (\*) – poison  
**otrue** – poison  
**otruia** (otruja) – poisoned  
**otrula** – poisoned  
**otspredi** – in front  
**otstapve** (otstapuvale) – they retreat  
**otsudat** – to judge them, to sentence them  
**otsuden** (\*) – judged, sentenced, convicted

**otsudeni** – (\*) – (*plural*, they were, they who were) judged, sentenced, convicted

**otsudi** – to judge, convict, sentence, convicted, sentenced

**otsudia** (\*) – judged, convicted

**otsudvae** (otsuduvaat) – (*plural*, they were, they who were) judge sentenced, convicted, *as in* koi go otsudvae – they who were sentenced

**otuka** (ottuka) – from here

**oturcite** (\*) (*short for* od Turcite) – from the Turks

**otvoite** (\*) (*short for* od tvoite) – from your

**otvoraē** (otvorale) – they opened

**otvorat** – they open

**otvorena** – open

**otvorenio** (otvorieniot) – the opened, *as in* na nofio  
otvorenio boi – the newly opened war

**otvori** – open, opened

**otvorija** (otvorija) – they opened

**otvorie** (otvorile) – they opened

**otvoril** – opened

**otvorime** – we open, we opened

**otvornik** (\*) – opening, key to open, opener

**otvorva** (otvoruva) – open, opens

**otvorvae** (otvorale) – they open, they opened

**otvorvame** (otvorevme) – we open, we opened

**otvorvashe** (otvoreshe) – opened  
**otvorvat** (otvorat) – they open  
**otzadi** (odzadi) – behind, at the back  
**oves** – oats  
**ovia** (ovie) – these  
**ovie** (see ovia) – these  
**ovien** (povien) – wrapped around  
**oviete** (poviete, obvijte) – (*plural* you all) dress, dress up, wrap, cover, *as in* ke se oviete so vreshcha – you will dress yourselves with bags  
**ovivae** (obvieja, obviev) – they covered  
**ovoa** (ovoj, ovaa) (*see* voa) – this  
**ovritie** (vrtea) – they surrounded, they turned  
**ovrtat** (vrtat) – surround, walk around, upturn, turn upside down  
**ozdola** – below  
**ozgora** – above, from above, on top of  
**ozhenat** – married (man), a man who marries, a man who got married, get married  
**ozhenet** – married (man), a man who got married  
**ozheneto** (ozhenet) – a man who married, a man who is married off  
**ozheni** – (a man who) got married  
**ozhenil** – a man who married/ got married

**ozhivea** (ozhiveaja) – they recovered, they revived

**ozhivi** – to return to life, to revive, to reappear

– P –

**padar** – person who guarded the fields and vineyards

**padari** – people who guarded the fields and vineyards

**padarite** (\*, padari)– the people who guarded the fields and vineyards

**padarnica** – hut for the padari

**Padarnica** (\*) – an area of Neret with a hut for the padari

**padarnicata** (\*, pardarnica) – the hut for the padari/  
guardians of the fields and vineyards.

**Padarnicata** (\*, Pardarnica) the area of Neret with a hut for  
the padari

**padi** – drive out, drive away, expel

**padinae** (padnale) – they fell, they died

**padinale** (padnale) – they fell

**padinashe** (padneshe) – fall, falling, would fall

**padinat** (padnat) – fall

**padine** (\*) – fell

**Padinieto** (\*) – the name of a place near Krpeshina

**padnae** (padnale) – they fell

**padnafme** (padnavme) – we fell

**padnala** – fell

**padname** (padnavme) – we fell

**padnata** (padnat) – fallen

**padnato** (padnat) – fallen, had fallen

**padnime** (padneme) – we fell, we fall  
**Padova** (\*) – the Italian city of Padua  
**pafiti** – metal buckles  
**Pagiurovo** (\*) – the name of a place in Neret  
**Pagoneri** (\*) – the name of a village  
**paipa** (\*) – (*Macedonianization of the word*) pipe  
**palanzata** (palanza) – the scales, the weighing machine  
**Palestina** – Palestine  
**Palestini** (Palestinci) – Palestinians  
**palte** (palto) – coat, overcoat  
**palteto** (paltoto) – the coat, the overcoat  
**pametnik** – monument  
**pameto** (pametot) – memory, mind, sense  
**pampuri** – steamships  
**pamta** (pamtam) – remember  
**Panadelnik** (Ponedelnik) – Monday  
**Panadelniko** (Ponedelnik) – the Monday  
**panagirite** (panagiri) – the fairs  
**panagiuro** (panagir) – the fair  
**pano kato** – (*Greek*) up and down  
**panoramik** (panoramen, panoramski) – panoramic  
**Pantheoto** (panteonot) – the Pantheon  
**panukla** – plague

**Papades** (\*) – the name of a village  
**Papata** – the Pope  
**papra** – ferns, bracken  
**papsa** – weaken, calm down, ease, exhaust  
**papsae** (papsale, papsaa) – they weakened, they calmed down, they eased, they were exhausted  
**papsame** – we tell, we exhaust, we weaken, we make weak  
**papsat** (papsaat) – weaken, calm down, ease, exhaust  
**papse** (\*) – ease off, calm down, weaken  
**papsuve** (\*) – they weaken, they ease off, they tire  
**para** – 1. money. 2. woman's name. 3. tore at, ripped, hurt, offended. 4. steam, steamed  
**paragrafiranje** (\*) – paragraphing  
**parahodite** – steamboats, ships  
**parahodo** (parahodot) – ship, steam ship, boat  
**paraid** (parada) – (*English*) parade, *as in Aleksandra Paraid*  
**Paranesti** (\*) – the name of a town  
**parashuti** (\*) – (*English* parachute, *Macedonian plural i*) parachutes  
**parchinia** (parchinja) – parts, pieces  
**park** – park  
**parko** (parkot) – the park  
**parkoite** (parkovite) – the parks  
**parlament** – parliament

**parlamento** (parlamentot) – the parliament  
**partiec** – member of the (political) party  
**partiite** – the (political) parties  
**partizano** (partizanot) – the partizan  
**partizansfata** (\*) – the partizan movement  
**partizansfoto** (\*, partizanstvo) – the partizan activity  
**pasali** (\*) – (*English* parcel, *Macedonian plural i*) parcels  
**pasalite** (\*) – (*English* parcel, *Macedonian ite – plural the*) the parcels  
**pasat** – graze, grazed  
**pashite** (pasha) – the pashas, the rulers, the lords  
**pasi** – graze  
**pasime** – we feed (the animals), we graze (the animals), we grazed (the animals)  
**patat** – suffer  
**patati** (\*) – potatoes  
**patatite** (\*) – the potatoes  
**pati** – suffer, hurt  
**patia** (patea) – suffering  
**patime** – we suffered  
**patishcha** (patishta) – roads, paths  
**patishchata** (patishtata) – the roads, the paths  
**patishche** (\*) – road, path, little road  
**patnici** – travelers

**patriote** (patrioti) – patriots

**patriotin** (patriot) – patriot

**paurcheto** (pagurche) – hip flask, flask, hip flasks, flasks, possibly made of sheepskin

**paurchinia** (paguri) – hip flasks, flasks, possibly made of sheepskin

**pazareni** – (*plural* they were) hired

**pazareno** (pazaren) – (*plural* they were) hired

**pazaro** (pazarot) – the market

**Pazarzik** (\*) – the name of a town

**pazime** – we guard, we watch out, we observe

**pe** (pej) – sang

**pechateshe** – printed, was printing

**pechato** (pechatot) – the printer, the press

**pecheme** – we baked, we bake

**peches** (pet-shest) – about five, five or six, a few

**peda** – small, span, measure of length, *as in* peda choek – small person, dwarf

**pedese** (pedeset) – fifty

**peea** (peeja) – they sang

**peelee** – they sang

**peeme** – we sang, we sing

**pekol** – hell

**Peloponiso** (\*) – the Peloponnese

**pena** (\*) – penny  
**pendjerata** – the window  
**pendjerite** – the windows  
**pendjero** (\*, pendjere) – window  
**pepel** – ash  
**perdu** (perduv) – feather  
**peree** (perele) – they did their laundry, they did their washing  
**permit** (\*) – (*English*) a document giving permission  
**pernica** – pillow  
**pernicata** – the pillow  
**pernici** – pillows  
**pernicite** (\*) – the pillows  
**peron** (\*) – nail  
**peronie** (peroni) – nails  
**perono** (\*) – the nail  
**Persicki** (Persiski) – Persian, *as in* Persicki karpet – Persian carpet  
**Pert** (\*) – (*English*) Perth  
**peshi** – (*plural*) they went on foot, they walked, walking  
**Peshoshnica** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**petel** – cock, rooster  
**petle** – young cock, young rooster  
**petli** – young cocks, young roosters

**petlite** – the young cocks, the young roosters

**petnaestina** (petnaesetina) – about 15 in number

**Petrinte** – the Petrin family

**Petros Kapicinos** (\*) – (also Kapicino), a former Greek inspector in Neret

**petto** (pette) – the fifth

**peza** – mock, mocking, joking, scandal

**pi** (\*) – (*short for* pienje/ pesh) drink

**piachka** – beverage, a drink including alcohol and soft drinks

**piachkata** (pijachkata) – the beverage, the drinks, all sorts of drinks including alcohol and soft drinks

**pianici** (pijanici) – drunks

**piea** (pieja) – they drank

**pienie** (pienje) – drinking

**pikcherite** (\*) – (*English picture, Macedonian ite – plural the*) the pictures, the movies

**piknae** (piknale) – (*plural they*) put, put in, got into, thrust, *as in* tia se piknae vo planinata – they got themselves into the mountain

**pikname** (pikneme, piknevme) – we got into, hid in *as in* se pikname natre vo planinata – we got ourselves into the mountain

**piknata** – crammed into, was in

**piknici** – picnics

**piknicite** (\*, piknici) – the picnics

**piknik** – picnic

**pikniko** (\*) – the picnic  
**piknime** (pikneme) – we put in, we got in, *as in* nego da go  
piknime zatvor – to put him in jail  
**pilka** (pile) – baby chicken, chicken, *as in* pilesshko meso –  
chicken meat, baby bird  
**pinci** – moccasins  
**Pirea** (\*) – Piraeus  
**pisae** (pishuvale) – they wrote  
**pisaro** (pisarot) – the clerk, the secretary, the writer  
**pisat** (\*) (*see* pishat) – write  
**pisate** (pishete) – write down, *as in* ne ga pisate – you did  
not write her (name) down  
**pishat** (\*) (*see* pisat) – write  
**pishcholo** (pishtolot) – the pistol, his pistol  
**pishman** – sorry, regretful  
**psi** (pishi) – write, writes  
**pita** – 1. ask, asked, *as in* i go pita – and he asked. 2. beg  
**pite** – they beg  
**pitruo** (pitropot) the priest's assistant  
**pizmata** – the hatred  
**pizmea** (\*) – they hated  
**pizmen** (\*) – hated  
**pizmeshe** (\*) – hated  
**pizmime** (pizmi) – we hate, we hate each other

**placha** (placham) – cry  
**plachea** – they cried  
**plachela** – cry, cried  
**plachelo** – cried, cry  
**placheshe** – cried, crying  
**plachki** – clothes  
**pladnina** – midday, noon, lunch time  
**pladninata** (\*, pladnina) – the midday, the noon  
**plano** (planot) – the plan  
**planuchki** – strawberries  
**planuchkite** (\*, planuchki) – the strawberries  
**plashea** – (*plural* they/ they were) frightened, (they/ they were) scared  
**plashee** (plashele) – (*plural* they/ they were) frightened/ scared/ afraid  
**plasteni** (plastichen) – made of plastic, *as in* plasteni shishinia – plastic bottles  
**Platania** (\*) – the name of a village  
**platia** (platila) – paid  
**platna** – cloths  
**platno** – cloth, canvas, material  
**platvat** (platat) – pay  
**pleea** (plevi) – they weeded  
**pleme** – tribe

**plemna** – barn  
**plemnata** – the barn  
**plemnite** – 1. tribes people. 2. the barns  
**pleshchi** (pleshka) – shoulders  
**Pleven** (\*) – the name of a town  
**plneme** (polneme) – we filled  
**plno** (polno) – full, many  
**plochata** (\*, plocha) – the slabs, the tiles, the monument  
**plochite** – the slabs, the tiles  
**plod** – 1. fruit, crops. 2. result  
**plodea** (\*) – they produced  
**plodel** (\*) – produced, propagated  
**ploden** – fruitful, fertile  
**plodeno** (\*) – bred, propagated, produced  
**plodnoto** – the fruitful, the fertile, *as in* nai plodnoto – the most fertile  
**plodovito** (plodovit, plodovite) – the fruitful, the fertile, the productive  
**pluskae** (pluskaat, plusna) – they fired (their weapons)  
**pluskeva** (\*) – explosion, banging, blaring  
**pluskevata** (\*) – the explosions, the banging, the blaring  
**plusni** – fire a gun or rifle, shoot  
**plusnime** (\*) – we shoot, fire a gun or rifle fire a gun or rifle  
**plusnite** (\*) – (*plural* you) fire a gun or rifle, shoot

**plusnuvae** (plusnuvaat) – broke (the thing), made explosions, made noise/ banging

**po nas** – after us, behind us

**pobarae** (pobarale) – they requested, they demanded, they sought

**pobarale** – they sought

**pobarvame** (pobarame, pobaravme) – we sought

**pobegnae** (pobegnale) – they ran away, they escaped, they fled

**pobegnat** – escape, flee

**pobegni** –escape, flee

**pobegnish** – to escape, to flee

**pobegnite** (\*) – (*plural* you all) escape, flee, *as in* vie ke pulite da pobegnite – you people will look to escape

**pobegnuvashe** (pobegnuva) – escaped, fled

**pobliznite** (\*) – the nearer

**pobradvae** (\*) – to wear a scarf

**pobratim** – close friend, groomsman, blood brother

**pobratimi** – close friends, groomsmen

**pobratimica** – wife of a groomsman, close friend

**pobratimici** – wives of the groomsmen/ close friends

**pobratimicite** (\*, pobratimici) – the wives of the groomsmen, the wives of the groom's closest friends, the female partners of the pobratimi

**pobratimite** – the close friends, the groomsmen

**pochekai** (pochekaj) – wait, *as in* pochekai malu – wait a little

**pochekame** – 1, we wait, *as in* ke pochekame – we will wait.  
2. we waited

**pochekate** (pochekajte) – (*plural* you people) wait

**pochetokot** – the beginning

**pochiname** (\*) – we rested

**pochinime** (\*) – we rest, *as in* sedni tuka da pochinime malu  
– sit here so we can rest a little

**pochnal** – began

**pochnua** (pochnuva) – begins, starts

**pochnuvae** (pochnuvale) – they began

**pochnuvashe** – began

**pocrnato** (pocrnat) – blackened, turned black

**pocrvena** (pocrvneev) – reddened, blushed

**podalechni** (*also* po dalechni) – further away

**podalechnite** (podaleku) – those further away

**podarat** – donate, to gift

**podare** (\*) – donate, to gift

**podareno** – donated, gifted

**podari** – to donate, donated, to gift, gifted

**podaroci** – donations, gifts

**podarocite** – the donations, the gifts

**podarva** (\*) – to give a gift

**podarvae** (podarile) – they donated, they gifted, they presented

**poddrzhva** (poddrzhuva) – support

**podelia** (podelija) – they divided

**podnovi** – to buy, to renew

**podobor** (podobar) – better

**podobra** – better

**podobri** – (*plural* they are) better

**podobro** – better

**podolu** – lower, lower down

**podrzhac** (podrzhale) – they held for a while, *as in* gi  
podrzhac – they held them for a while

**podrzhvashe** (podrzheshe) – held for a while

**poedinechnite** (\*, poedinechni) –the individual, *as in*  
poedinechnite zborovi – the individual words

**poftorno** (povtorno) – again

**pogacha** – cake, round loaf

**pogachata** – the cake, the round loaf

**pogachi** – cakes, round loaves

**pogachite** – the cakes, the round loaves

**pogani** – to dirty, to foul, to dishonour

**pogazi** – step on, tread on, break, violate

**poglavja** – chapters

**poglavno** (\*) – higher, higher ranking

**pogodat** – 1. to hit (the target). 2. get ready, prepare  
**pogodime** – we got ready, we readied, *as in* da si gi  
pogodime knigite – so we could get ready the papers  
**pogolem** – bigger  
**pogolema** – bigger, even bigger  
**pogolemi** – (*plural*) bigger, even bigger  
**pogolemio** (pogolemiot) – the bigger one, the more senior  
one  
**pogolemite** – (*plural*) the biggest, *as in* pogolemite sela –  
the biggest villages  
**pogolemo** – bigger, even bigger  
**pogoni** – plants  
**pogore** – above, higher, aforementioned  
**pogreba** – bury (the body)  
**pogrebat** – bury in a grave, arrange the funeral  
**pogrebe** – to bury, funeral  
**pogreben** – buried, funeral, funerally  
**pogrebenie** – burial, funeral, funerally  
**pogrebenieto** – the funeral, the burial  
**pogrebime** (pogrebeme) – we bury him/ her  
**poike** (pojke) – more  
**poiketo** (\*, povekjeta) – the more  
**pojaso** (pojasot) – the belt, the waist  
**pokanime** (pokanivme) – we invited them

**pokarame** (pokara) – we scolded each other for a short time, we quarreled for a short time

**pokasno** (\*) – later

**pokazhish** (pokazhesh) – tell, show

**pokesto** (poker) – the poker

**poklon** – 1. bow. 2. gift

**pokloni** – gifts

**poklonite** (\*, pokloni) – the gifts

**poklonvashe** (pokloneshe) – bowed

**pokolena** (\*) – bowed

**pokolenie** – generation

**pokolenieto** – the generation/s

**pokosat** – cut, mow, reap

**pokoseno** (pokosen) – cut, mowed

**pokosvae** (\*) – (*plural* they, they were) mowed, cut

**pokovnik** (pokojnik) – the deceased

**pokrai** (pokraj) – beside, near, by

**pokrien** – covered

**pokrir** (pokriev, pokrieja) – they covered

**pokrivachi** – covers, coverings, bedspreads

**Polaci** (Poljaci) – Poles

**polckite** (\*) – of the plains, *as in* polckite sela – the plains villages, *from* pole – plain

**poleka** – slowly and carefully

**Polenkata** (\*) – the name Lagenci gave to their gathering place

**polet**o – the plain

**poli**aci (poljac) – rangers, people in charge of guarding the fields planted with crops, the messengers of the village

**poli**acite (poljacite) – the rangers, the people in charge of guarding the fields planted with crops, the messengers of the village

**poli**ak (poljak) – ranger, person in charge of guarding the fields planted with crops, a messenger of the village

**poli**ako (poljakot) – the ranger

**poli**cai (policaec) – policeman

**poli**ciata (policijata) – the police

**poli**cmanite (\*) – (*English* policeman, *Macedonian* ite – plural the) – the police, the policemen

**Polipotamo** (\*) – (*Greek*) the Greek name for Neret

**Polipotamos** (\*) – (*Greek*) the Greek name for Neret

**poli**tikanti – politicians, unprincipled politicians, schemers, politicians whose motives are personal interests

**poli**tikanti (politikant) – a politician, an unprincipled politician, a schemer, a politician whose motives are personal interests

**poli**tikantite (\*, politikanti) – the politicians, the unprincipled politicians, the schemers, the politicians whose motives are personal interests

**poli**tofilaki (\*) – (*Greek*) militia

**pol**nosh – midnight

**polof** (\*) – hunting  
**poloka** – a tin that holds half an oka  
**Polonia** – Poland  
**poloshi** – (*plural*) worse  
**polovina** – half, middle  
**polovinata** – the half, the middle  
**polozhenie** – situation, position  
**poluina** (polovina) – half  
**polza** – advantage, benefit  
**pomaliio** (pomaliot) – the smaller, the younger  
**pomaluu** – less, fewer  
**pomegu** (pomegju) – among, between  
**pominae** (pominale) – they passed  
**pominame** (pominavme) – we passed, we passed by  
**pominato** – passed, passed by  
**pominish** (pominesh) – pass  
**pominvae** (pominuvale) – they passed through, they passed by  
**pomirna** (pomirena) – more peaceful  
**pomladata** – the younger  
**pomladite** – the younger ones  
**pomosh** – help, assistance  
**pomoshta** – the help, the assistance

**pomozhae** (pomozhea) – they helped, they assisted  
**pomozheno** (pomozhen) – helped, assisted  
**pomozhil** (pomozhel) – helped, assisted  
**pomozhila** (\*) – helped, assisted  
**pomozhite** (\*, pomozhete) – to help, to assist  
**pomozhvae** (\*, pomozhuvaat) – they helped, they assisted  
**pomozhval** (\*) – to help, helped, to assist, assisted  
**pomozhvashe** (\*) – helped, assisted  
**pomuabetime** – we talked  
**ponaka** – further out, further away, further back, to the side  
**ponapre** – 1. first. 2. before, like before, earlier  
**ponapredlivo** (ponapredne) – more advanced  
**ponatatak** – further, onwards  
**poniskite** – the lower  
**ponisko** – lower  
**popajata** (\*, popaja) – the wife of a priest  
**poparvae** (poparuva) – they boiled, they boiled out  
**poppee** – sing, sing for a while  
**poplachat** – complain, cry  
**poplachi** – complain  
**poplachish** (poplachat) – complain  
**poplak** – complaint  
**poplakae** (poplachea) – they complained

**poplateni** (\*) – covered, heavily covered

**Popof Dol** (\*) – the name of an area of land in Dolna Mala named after the Popof family

**popraen** (popraven) – improved, fixed, repaired

**popraoto** (popravoto) – in fact, to be factual, actually, exactly, to be exact

**poprava** – improve, fix, repair

**popraveni** (popraven) – improved, repaired

**poprvata** (\*) – the prior, the first

**poprvite** (\*) – (*plural*) the prior, the first

**poprvnata** (\*) – the prior, the first

**poprvnio** (\*, prprviot) – the prior, the first

**poprvnite** (poprvin, poprv) – the first, the prior (*plural*), *as in* poprvnite stranici – the first pages

**popula** (populi) – I see it, I look at it, take it in, watch

**porabotam** – work for a while, *as in* si misle da porabotam malu vreme – I thought I should work for a short time

**poracha** – order, purchase

**porachano** (porachalo) – ordered, purchased

**porano** – earlier, before

**porasteme** (porasneme, porasnevme) – we grew up

**porasteni** (porasten) – grown up, mature

**porasteno** (porasten) – grown, grown up, matured

**porobat** – enslave

**porobeni** (poroben) – (*plural*) enslaved

**porobeno** (poroben) – enslaved

**porobvat** (porobat) – enslave

**port** – port

**Porta** (\*) – the name of a place near Neret

**Portogalia** (Portugalija) – Portugal

**poruchame** – 1. we have breakfast, *as in* da sednime tuka da poruchame – let us sit here to have breakfast. 2. we had breakfast, *as in* tamo poruchame – we had breakfast there

**posadena** – sown

**posadeno** – (*plural* they have, there is) sown

**posadime** – 1. we sow, we plant. 2. we sowed, we planted

**posakvash** (posakash) – want, *as in* oti ne posakvash nekoa ot via? – why do you not want one of these?

**posatkite** – crockery, tableware, kitchen goods for serving food, household goods

**posea** (poseam) – sow

**poseani** (posean) – (*plural* they were) sown, sowed

**poseano** (posean) – sowed

**posecheno** (posechen) – cut, cut off

**posedi** – 1. stayed, sat. 2. stay, sit

**posedia** (\*) – they stayed, visited

**posedime** – we stayed, we sat

**posekle** – cut, cut up

**poseku** – cut

**posestrimi** – very close friends, friends who are like sisters

**posestrimite** (\*, posestrimi) – the very close friends  
**posetne** (\*) – after, afterwards, later  
**poshchan** (\*) – dignified, polite  
**poshchani** (\*) – dignified, polite  
**poshchata** (poshtata) – the post office  
**poshchukae** (shchuka, schuka) – they listened, they heard  
**poshchukame** (shchuka, schuka) – we listen, we hear  
**poshtadjia** (poshtadjija) (*see* postadjia) – postman,  
postwoman  
**posipi** – sprinkle, cover  
**posla** – positioned, laid out, camped, spread out, settled  
**poslana** (poslan) – laid, laid down  
**posledno** – the last, the end  
**poslusha** – listen to, obey  
**poslushale** – they listened, they obeyed  
**posni** – fasting, no animal products, low fat, *as in* posni  
jadovishcha – fasting food, blessed food, food with no meat  
or any animal products that is eaten on fasting days  
**posno** – low fat, low oil, fasting food, food not from animal  
products  
**postadjia** (poshtadjija) (*see* poshtadjia) – postman,  
postwoman  
**postar** – older  
**postara** – older  
**postarata** – the older

**postari** – older, more elderly, *as in* zhenite postari – the older ladies

**postarite** – the older ones, the more elderly

**postea** (\*) – they fast, they are fasting, they fasted

**postela** – bed, bedding

**postelata** – the bed

**postele** – spread, lay

**postelvashe** (posteleshe) – spread out, laid out

**postenie** (postenje) – fast (*from food*)

**posti** – fast, abstain

**Posti** – Lent

**Postite** – the days of Lent

**postoa** (postoja, postojal) – stayed, rested

**Postoloite** (\*) – the extended Postolov family

**postramotia** (posramotija) – euphemism for raped, humiliated

**posvetenost** – commitment, dedication

**pot** – under, below

**potekoa** – swelled

**potera** – search party, posse

**potesen** – more narrow, smaller, tighter

**poteshka** – harder, more difficult, heavier

**poteshko** – harder, more difficult

**potfati** – undertook, took on, set about, became embroiled

**potisnat** – crushed, oppressed  
**potkadvae** (\*) – they prayed  
**potkopvae** (potkopuvaat, potkopale) – they dug, they undermined  
**potkrepat** – support  
**potkrejata** – the support  
**potkrepi** – support  
**potkrepitel** (\*) – a supporter  
**potkrepiteli** (\*) – supporters  
**potkrepuvat** (potkrepuvaat, potkrepuva) – they support, they supported  
**potkrepvale** (\*) – they supported  
**potkrepvashе** (\*) – supported  
**potkrepuvat** (potkrepat) – support  
**potkrepve** (\*) – supported  
**potkrevae** (potkrevaat) – they lifted  
**potoa** – afterwards, then, from then, *note difference with po toa* – by that  
**potpisae** (potpishale) – they signed  
**potpisame** (potpisham, potpishevme) – we signed  
**potpishfashe** (potpishal) – signed  
**potpishish** (potpishal) – sign  
**potpishvae** (potpishе) – they signed  
**potpishve** (potpishеv) – they signed

**potrebvame** (\*) – we need, we needed  
**potrepka** (potreba) – needs, supplies, necessities  
**poturcheni** (poturchen) – forced converts to Turkey/ Islam  
**poturcheno** (poturchen) – made Turkish, those made Turkish  
**poturchuvashe** (\*) – made Turkish  
**poturchvae** (poturchile) – made them into Turks  
**potzakrrvat** (\*) – mend, repair, patch up  
**potzastana** (\*) – stopped, briefly stopped, stopped to wait  
**potzemi** (podzemi) – underground  
**poubavo** – more beautiful, more lovely, better  
**poulaeni** (poulaveni) – looking with lust, crazy, mad  
**povedia** (povedi) – lead, took the lead, initiate  
**povela** – command, rule  
**povelvae** (povedel) – they led  
**povelvala** (povedev) – lead  
**povelvame** (\*) – we will lead, we will command  
**povelvat** (povedev) – lead, command  
**povelve** (povele) – they lead, they command  
**povervam** (poveruvam) – I believe, I trust  
**povervat** (poveruvaat) – believe  
**povisoki** – taller, higher  
**povisokite** – the taller, the higher

**povisoko** – taller, higher  
**povredena** –injured  
**povredeno** – injured, wounded  
**pozdravite** – give regards to, give greetings to  
**pozhalala** – felt sorry for, took pity on  
**pozhalame** (pozhalime) – we felt sorry for, we pitied  
**pozhivia** (pozhiveeja) – they lived  
**pozhiveime** (pozhiveeme) – we live  
**pozhlte** (pozholt, pozholtel) – turned yellow  
**pozhnati** (pozhnat) – harvested  
**pozhten** (pozholten) – 1. sickly. 2. yellowed  
**poznaa** (pozna) – recognize, identify, acquaint with  
**poznaval** (poznael) – acquainted with, knew (the person/  
people)  
**poznavashe** – able to recognize, able to identify  
**pozvoleno** (\*)– allowed  
**pozvoli** (pozvoluva) – allow, allowed  
**pozvolia** (\*) – they allowed  
**pozvolvae** (\*) – they allowed  
**pozvolvashe** (\*) – allowed  
**pozvolve** (\*) – will allow  
**pra i pepel** – dust and ashes  
**prae** (pravi) – made, become, created,

**praeno** – made

**praeshe** (praveshe) – did, *as in* toa praeshe – that’s what he/she did

**praf** (prav) – 1. dust. 2. straight, upright. 3. correct, true

**prago** (pragot) – entrance, threshold

**prai** (prae, pravi) – 1. make, do. 2. prai – (*Macedonianization of the word*) prime, *as in* prai minister – prime minister, prai ministero – the prime minister

**prajte** (pravite) – (*plural*) you all do, you all make

**prashea** (prashat, prskaat) – they sprinkled with powder, they sprayed

**prashishcha** (\*) – dust

**pravda** – 1. animals, such as donkeys and mules. 2. justice

**pravdata** – the animals, such as donkeys and mules

**pravdo** – animal, such as a donkey or mule

**pravea** – they did, they made

**Pravec** (\*) – the name of a village

**pravelnoto** (\*, pravilno) – the proper, the correct, the legal

**pravilno** – correctly

**pravilo** – rule, regulation, procedure

**pravinata** – the justice, the truth

**pravitelfoto** (\*) – the authority, the leadership, the rulership

**prazneshe** – emptied, vacated

**praznuvae** (praznuvale) – they celebrated, they marked the occasion

**precheka** – 1. welcome, receive. 2. ambush  
**prechekame** – we are waiting for, we waited for  
**precheke** – they welcome, they wait for, they receive  
**precheshe** – disturb, bother, hinder  
**prechita** (prochita) – 1. reread, read again. 2. read  
**prechitaf** (prochitav) – I read  
**prechitai** (prochitaj) – read, read it, you read  
**prechitame** (prochitame, prechita) – we read, we reread  
**prechitano** (prochitan) – have read  
**prechitash** (prochitash) – read  
**prechitate** (prochitate) – you all read, *as in* ke gi prechitate  
– you all will read  
**prechki** – obstacles, disturbances  
**prechueni** (prechuen) – famous  
**prechueno** (prechuena) – famous  
**precrtan** (precrta) – crossed out  
**predadat** – hand in, hand over, surrender, submit, betray  
**predadote** (predadovte) – betrayed  
**predavala** – taught, lectured, conveyed, passed onto,  
portrayed  
**predavanieto** (predavanjeto) – the delivery  
**predavashe** – conveyed, passed on, lectured  
**prededo** – great grandfather, ancestor, forebear

**prededofci** (prededovci) – great grandfathers, ancestors, forebears

**predeleni** (predeli) – arranged, divided, distributed

**predi** (pred da gi) – before

**prednost** – advantage

**predupi** (dupi) – pierce, pierced

**prefreno** (prefren) – moved, transferred, thrown

**prefrli** – to move, to transfer, to go across, to cross

**prefrlia** (prefrlija) – transferred, shifted, moved

**prefrlime** – we move, we transfer, we moved, we transferred

**prefrlio** (\*) – move, transfer

**pregach** – apron

**pregachi** (\*) – aprons

**pregledae** (pregledale) – they reviewed, they examined

**pregledame** – 1. (*plural* we) be reviewed, be examined. 2. we review, we examine, we reviewed, we examined

**pregledvam** (pregledam) – I review, I examine

**preglet** (pregled) – examination, check-up

**pregora** (pregovora) – talk to/ with her

**pregoran** (pregovorani) – talk, negotiate

**pregorat** (pregovorati) – talked, talked among themselves

**pregoreno** (pregovoreno) – negotiated

**pregori** (pregovori) – talk, talked, negotiate, negotiated

**pregoria** (\*) – they talked, they negotiated

**pregoril** (\*) – spoke, talked, negotiated

**pregorile** (pregovorile) – they spoke, they talked, they negotiated

**pregorime** (pregovorime) – 1. we speak, we talk, we negotiate. 2. (*past tense*) we spoke, we talked, we negotiated

**pregorish** (\*) – speak, talk, negotiate

**pregorvashe** (\*) – talked, talked about, spoke about

**prekar** – nickname, surname

**prekarite** (\*, prekari) – the surnames

**prekaro** – the nickname, the surname

**prekazhuva** – retold, renarrated, retell

**Prekopana** (\*) – the name of a village

**prekrenato** (\*) – heavily lifted (*colloquially, as in* heavily quoted, heavily copied, heavily ‘lifted’ from)

**prekrevaē** (\*) – originated from, came from, moved from

**prekrevame** (\*) – we move, *as in* ne se prekrevame – we did not move

**prekrstia** (prekrstija) – renamed

**prekrstivashe** – to cross oneself

**preku** – across, through

**premesti** – move, transfer, change places

**prelestia** (prelestija) – moved, transferred, relocated

**premnogu** – very much, very many

**prenos** – transfer, transference, *as in* jazichen prenos – linguistic transfer

**prenosfae** (\*) – transported, delivered, couriered  
**prenosfashe** (\*) – transported, delivered, couriered  
**prenosfat** (\*) – transport, deliver  
**prenosfe** (\*) – transport, deliver  
**prenosvame** (\*) – (*plural* we) transport, deliver, courier  
**prenuden** (prinuden) – forced  
**prenudena** (prinuden) – forced  
**prenudeni** (prinudeni) – they/we were forced  
**prenudia** (prinuda, prinudi) – forced  
**prenudil** (prinudi) – forced  
**prepasti** – 1. (zaprepasti) shock, amaze. 2. (prepati) lost, greatly suffered  
**prepastia** – 1. (zaprepastija) shocked, amazed. 2. (prepati) lost, greatly suffered, scared  
**prepastime** – 1. (zaprepastime) we shock, we amaze. 2. (prepati) we made them lose/ greatly suffer, we scared them  
**prepisa** (prepisha) – copied, transcribed  
**prepishish** (prepishesh) – transcribe, to write, to document  
**prepishvat** (prepishat) – transcribed, to document, write  
**preplnuvashe** (preplnuva) – overcrowded, overfill  
**prepraval** (preprava) – disguised, pretended, *as in* se prepraval so sekakvi plachki – he disguised himself with all sorts of clothes  
**preprave** (prepravi) – change, alter, re-do  
**prepraveno** (prepraven) – changed, altered, re-done

**preprodavae** (preprodava) – resold them, resell them

**prepulva** (pripulvae) – is responsible for, oversees

**prepulvam** (pripulvashe) – I am responsible for, I oversee

**presedatel** (pretsedatel) – president

**presek** – cut, intersection

**presekata** (\*, preseka) – the mountain pass, the intersection

**presela** (preselam, preselat) – relocate, move house, migrate, immigrate

**preselve** (\*) – they relocated, they migrated

**presentite** (presen) – the new things, the fresh things

**presiden** (\*) – (*English*) president

**Prespanckoto** – the Lake Prespa region

**Prespata** (\*) – the Lake Prespa, the Lake Prespa region

**Prespenckata** (\*) – the Prespa, *as in* Prespenckata okolia – the Prespa region

**Prespenckite** (Prespanckite) – of/ from the Lake Prespa region, *as in* ot Prespenckite sela –from the Lake Prespa region villages

**prespiat** (prespijat) – sleep

**prestavnik** (pretstavnik) – representative, delegate

**prestavniko** (pretstavnikot) – the representative, the delegate

**prestignae** (prestignale) – they managed, they arranged, they overtook, they arrived, they reached

**prestignat** – manage, overtake, surpass, arrive, reach

**prestignime** (prestigneme) – we reach, we arrange, we overtake, we arrive

**pretopi** – to absorb, to assimilate, to change nationality

**pretrcha** – ran

**pretu** (pret) – before

**pretugero** (\*) – the town crier

**prevideno** – foreseen, very clearly seen

**prevnuci** – great grandsons, great grandchildren, descendants

**prevodat** (predvodat) – lead, to lead

**prevodime** (\*) – say our goodbyes, we said our goodbyes

**prevri** (prevrij) – ferment

**prevrza** – tied up, bandaged

**prevrzal** – tied, bandaged

**prevrzi** – tie, bind, bandage

**prevrzvae** (prevrzev, prevrzale) – they tied, they bandaged

**prezava** (prezemi) – takes over

**preze** (prezel) – took over, assumed control

**prezea** (prezemea) – they took over, they assumed control

**prezelenata** (\*) – very green, all green

**prezemat** – to take over, to capture

**prezemi** – take over

**prezeno** (\*) – taken, taken over, taken on

**prezevashe** (\*) – take over

**prezheni** – remarried  
**prezhive** (prezhivej) – survived, endured  
**prezhiveeme** – we experienced, we endured, to experience, to endure  
**prezhivel** (prezhiveal) – lived through, experienced, survived  
**prezhnoto** (\*) – the former, the previous  
**prfio** (prviot) – the first  
**pri** – near, beside, at, towards  
**priblizha** (priblizhuvam) – get near to, approach  
**prichestuvae** (prichestuvaat) – they took communion  
**pridadat** (predadat) – submit, surrender  
**pridadime** (predademe) – we surrender, *as in* sakame da se pridadime – we want to surrender  
**pridadite** (predadevte) – (*plural*) you all surrender, to surrender  
**pridadoa** (predadoa) – they surrendered  
**pridavae** (\*) – they surrendered  
**pridavat** (pridavaat) – surrender  
**prigotveni** (prigotven) – they were prepared, they were ready beforehand  
**prigotvuvam** (prigotvam, prigotvuva) – I prepared, I got ready, *as in* pochna da se prigotvuvam – I began to prepare  
**prikazhvae** (\*) – they talked, they spoke, *as in* ni prikazhvae – they spoke to us  
**Prilepchancka** (Prilepska) – of Prilep

**Prilepchanec** – a man who comes from Prilep

**primaē** (primale) – they received, they accepted, they learned, they took up

**primat** – accept, receive, primary, give primacy, give precedence

**primnat** (priemna) – receive, welcome, accept

**primnime** (primime) – (*plural* we/ them) receive, welcome, *as in* dali ke gi primnime da vlezat – will we welcome them to enter

**prinso** (prinsot) – the prince

**prinudeni** (*see* prenudeni) – they/we were forced

**pripagae** (pripagja, pripagjaat) – belongs to

**pripagashe** (pripagjashe) – belonged to

**pripolaga** (predlozhuva) – suggested, claims

**pripozna** – recognized

**pripoznae** – they recognize, be recognized by them

**pripoznat** – recognized, acknowledged

**pripoznata** (pripoznat) – recognized

**pripoznati** (pripozna, pripoznajte) – recognized

**pripoznavae** (pripoznava, pripoznaev) – they recognized

**pripoznavanieto** (\*, pripoznavanje) – the recognition

**pripoznavat** (pripoznavaat) – recognize

**pripoznavate** (pripoznajte) – they recognize, they acknowledge

**pripoznave** (pripoznav) – they recognize, they acknowledge

**pripulvae** (\*) – looked after, watched over, oversaw, guarded

**pripulvashe** (\*) – looked after, watched over, *plural as in* voi sho ne pripulvashe – he who looked after us/ he who watched over us/ he who was responsible for us

**prirodnite** – (*plural*) the natural, *as in* prirodnite rechenici – the natural sentences

**prisobran** – collected, gathered, pulled together

**prisoinite** (prisoen) – sunny, *as in* prisoinite mesta – the sunny areas

**prit** (prid) – dowry

**pritekna** – came to mind

**privikame** (privika) – we called out

**prodadu** (prodadov) – I sold

**prodai** (prodaj) – sell

**proizvorsfo** (proizvodstvo) – agricultural production, products

**proletni** – spring, of spring, *as in* rabotite proletni – the spring tasks

**proletnite** – (*plural*) the spring, *as in* proletnite raboti – the spring tasks/ jobs

**proletta** – the spring

**promisae** (\*) – (*English* promise – *Macedonian ae* – they) they promised

**pronia** (\*) – (*Greek*) regular social welfare income from the state

**proodo** (\*) – (*Greek*) progress

**Prosechani** (\*) – a town near Drama

**prosficko** (\*) – of the profikiki colonizers from Asia Minor who arrived in Macedonia as part of the population exchange between Greece and Turkey after the Greko-Turkish War of 1919-1922

**prosfika** (\*) – a colonizer in Macedonia from Asia Minor

**prosfikata** (\*) – one of the colonizers in Macedonia from Asia Minor

**prosfikite** (prosvigite) – the colonizers in Macedonia from Asia Minor

**proshetame** – 1. we walk about, we stroll about. 2. we walked about, we strolled about

**proshirvaniето** (proshiruvanje) – the extension of, the widening, the spreading

**prostat** – bless

**prostenasi** (prostena) – the forgiven

**prostenie** (prosteni) – forgiveness

**prostia** (prostija) – forgave, pardoned

**prostite** – 1. forgive, *as in* da me prostite – forgive me. 2. ordinary, common, plain, *as in* prostite vojnici – the ordinary soldiers

**prostu** (prostum) – upright, standing

**prosvae** (\*) – they forgave

**prosvanie** (prostuvanje) – 1. forgiveness. 2. ceremony where the father of the bride or of the groom sits in a chair and receives gifts

**prosvanieto** (prostuvanjeto) – 1. the forgiveness. 2. ceremony where the father of the bride or of the groom sits in a chair and receives gifts

**protestirae** (protestirale) – they protested

**protestire** (\*) – they protest

**protif** (protiv) – against

**Protoklisi** (\*) – (*Greek*) the name of a village

**proviche** (\*) – blessing, prayer, event after a wedding generally at the bride's parents' house, when the bride goes to her parents' house for first dinner after marriage, gathering to bless the couple

**prozoreco** (prozorecot) – the window

**prs** (prst) – finger

**prstenite** – the rings

**prsteno** (prstenot) – the ring

**prtenici** – knee socks

**Prvio Sfetovni Boi** (Prvata Svetska Vojna) – the First World War

**prvnata** (\*, prvnat) – the former, the previous, the earlier

**psaltoite** (psaltirite, pcaltovi) – the choir, the church singers

**psalvae** (pcalaat) – they sang (in church)

**psue** (pcue) – swear, swearing, curse

**psuisana** (psojsana) – dead, dry, *as in* psuisana mrsha – dead body, carcass

**puke** (pukale) – they fire, they burst, they crack *as in* pochnae mashinganite da puke – the machine guns began to fire

**pukna** – fired, burst, exploded

**pulea** (\*) – they could see, they could be seen, *as in* samo nekoku pravda se pulea – only some animals could be seen

**pulel** – see, watch, look, look at, looked at

**puleshe** – watched, looked after, oversaw, could be seen

**puli** – look

**Puliki** (\*) – (*Greek*) a Greek fascist organization during World War 2

**pulish** – see, look

**pupchinia** (\*) – bread rolls

**pushcharako** (\*) – womanizer

**pushche** (pushchi, pushtile) – send

**pushchen** (pushten) – sent

**pushcheno** (\*) – sent

**pushchia** – sent

**pushchime** (pushtime) – we sent, we released, we let go, we relax, we free ourselves

**pushchite** (pushtite) – put, *as in* da gi pushchite po nekoi koshnicite – put them in some of the baskets

**pushfashe** (\*, *see* pushvashe) – sent, would send

**pushkar** – rifleman, gunman, gunsmith

**pushkari** – riflemen, gunmen, gunsmiths

**pushvae** (\*) – 1. (pushti) they sent. 2. (push, pusht) they corrupted

**pushvashe** (\*, *see* pushfashe) – sent, would send

**pusto** – empty, futile, in vain, damned, often used metaphorically to swear at/ curse someone or thing

**pustulkite** (\*) – 1. (pusto) something that does not exist, the nothingness, the emptiness. 2. the night flies

**Puzdivishcha** (Pozdivista) – a Macedonian village

– R –

**raat** – peace, quiet, comfort, relaxation

**raato** (\*, raat) – the peace, the quiet, the comfort

**rabotae** (rabotea) – they worked, they worked with, they cooperated with

**rabotala** (rabotela) – she worked

**rabotame** (rabotime, rabotevme) – we worked

**rabotano** (rabotel) – have/ has worked, *as in* imam rabotano  
– I have worked

**rabotata** – the work

**rabote** (rabotev, rabotea) – 1. worked 2. they work

**rabotlif** (rabotliv) – diligent

**Rachishcheto** (\*) – a river near Neret

**radarsto** (radar) – the radar

**radia** (radija) – radios

**radiata** (\*, radija) – the radios

**radioto** – the radio

**radosna** – happy, glad

**radosni** – they were happy/ glad

**radosno** – happy, glad

**radvame** (raduvame) – (*plural we*) were happy, rejoiced, were joyful, were very glad, *as in* nie mladite se radvame – we young ones rejoiced

**radvat** (raduvaat) – they are happy

**ragbi** – rugby  
**rakichka** (rakiichka) – a small brandy  
**rakovodat** – lead, to lead  
**rakovoditelite** – the leaders  
**rakovolsfoto** – (rakovodstvoto) – the leadership  
**ramnina** – plain, lowland  
**ramo** – shoulder  
**rana** – 1. to wound, wound, injury. 2. (hrana) – food  
**ranata** – 1. the wound, the injury. 2. (hranata) – the food  
**ranea** (hranea) – they feed, they were feeding, they were fattening  
**raneshe** (hraneshe) – fed, feeding  
**ranetio** (ranetiot) – the wounded one, the injured one  
**rani** – wounds, wounded  
**rania** (ranija) – wounded, were wounded  
**rasata** – the cassock  
**rasceplenie** (rascepenost) – division, disunity, split  
**rascut** – in bloom, blooming, flourishing, flowering  
**rascuteni** (rascuten) – they are in bloom, they are blooming, they are flourishing, they are flowering  
**rascutvae** (rascvetale) – they bloomed, they blossomed  
**rasfrleno** – scattered, thrown about untidily  
**rashachka** (rasa) – a garment like a cassock, a long sleeveless vest worn over a long sleeve white traditional petticoat

**rasheta** – to take for a walk, to take site-seeing  
**rashetame** (shetame) – we go for a walk, we went for a walk, we will go site-seeing, we went site-seeing  
**rashetka** – a walk, a stroll, site-seeing  
**rashetvae** (\*) – they took the person for a walk, they took the person site-seeing  
**rashirat** – extend, expand, widen, spread  
**rashireno** – extended, expanded, widened, widespread  
**rashiri** – extend, expand, widen, spread  
**rashirvae** (\*) – extended, expanded, widened  
**rasi** – upper garments worn by Orthodox clergy  
**rasipa** – spoil, break, go off, ruin  
**rasipae** (rasipale) – (*plural* they/ them) spoiled, broke, ruined  
**rasipi** – spoil, break, go off, ruin  
**raskachaeno** (raskachat) – climbed on  
**raskapan** – worn out  
**raskarae** (raskarale) (*see* karae) – they quarreled  
**raskiva** – sneeze, start sneezing  
**raskomateni** (raskomaten) – in pieces, tattered, ragged, *as in* raskomateni plachki – tattered clothes  
**raskomateno** (raskomaten) – cut/ broken into pieces  
**raskomatia** (raskomati) – cut/ broke into pieces  
**raskrsnicha** (raskrsnica) – intersection, crossroads  
**raslecha** (\*) – take off, undress

**raslechite** (\*) – (*plural* you) take off, *as in* vie ke gi  
raslechite vashte vonichki plachki – you all will take off your  
army clothes

**raslekvame** (\*) – we undressed

**raspadat** – disperse, drive away

**raspaden** (raspad) – dispersed, broken up, driven away

**raspadeni** (\*) – they are/ were dispersed, broken up, driven  
away

**raspadi** – disperse, dispersed, broke up, was driven away

**raspadia** (raspadi) – they dispersed, they broke up, they  
were driven away

**raspadime** (\*) – we dispersed, we were driven away

**rasparchia** (rasparchija) – they broke up, they fragmented,  
they smashed

**rasplakae** (rasplakuvale) – they began to cry, they broke into  
tears

**rasplakala** (rasplakuvala) – cried, burst into tears

**rasplakan** – crying, having cried

**rasplakana** – crying, having spent some time crying

**rasplakvale** (rasplakuvale) – they cried

**raspozna** – recognized, know of, got to know of

**raspoznae** – got to know

**raspozname** (raspoznavame) – we got to know

**raspoznat** (razpoznaat) – acquainted, familiar

**raspoznati** (\*) – acquainted, familiar, *plural as in* beme dosta  
raspoznati so Mitre – we were well acquainted with Mitre

**raspraa** (raspraaj) (*see* rasprava) – tell

**rasprava** (*see* raspraa) – tell, discussion

**raspravae** (raspravale) – they told, they recounted, they explained

**raspravame** – we discussed, we told

**raspravashe** – discussed, recounted

**raspravi** – to tell, recount, discuss

**raspraviva** (raspravija) – 1. discussion. 2. discussed, explained, told

**rasprchkani** (rasprchka) – scattered

**raspuli** – looked, gazed, stared, *as in* jas se raspuli ukai Lagen – I looked towards Lagen

**raspulime** (\*) – 1. we look, we gaze. 2. we looked, we had a look, we will look

**rastekna** (\*) – remember, remembered, occurred to, entered the mind

**rasteknae** (\*) – (*plural* things) remembered, occurred to me, entered my mind, *as in* mi rasteknae mirnite godini – I remembered the peaceful years

**rastovaria** (rastovari) – they unloaded

**rastovarime** (rastovaram) – we unload, *as in* nemozheme da gi rastovarime – we could not unload them

**rasturat** – break up, disarrange, destroy

**rasturenite** – the broken, the scattered

**rastureno** (rasturen) – broken, torn apart, disordered, scattered

**rasturva** (rasturi) – break apart, destroy

**razbere** – understand  
**razbola** (razboluvam, razboluva) – I get sick  
**razbolen** – sick, ill  
**razboli** – got sick  
**razbolish** – get sick, make sick  
**razbolval** (razboluvale) – got sick  
**razbra** – understood  
**razbrae** (razbrale) – they understood, *as in* sati razbrae – everyone understood  
**razbrani** – reasonable, sensible, intelligent, *as in* po razbrani selani – more reasonable villagers  
**razbravi** (razbrav) – they understood  
**razdelat** – divide, separate, split  
**razdeli** – divide, separate, split  
**razdelia** (razdelija) – they divided, they separated  
**razdelime** – we divided up, we separated, *as in* se razdelime – we separated  
**razkazi** (raskazi) – stories  
**razmislime** – we thought, we reflected  
**razmislite** – (*plural*) you all think  
**razni** – different, various  
**raznosi** – relations, comfortable fit  
**razvalat** – break up, collapse  
**razvesela** (razveseluva) – make merry, party, celebrate

**razveselat** – they make merry, they party, they celebrate  
**razviena** – developed, unfurled, matured  
**razvieni** (razvien) – unfurled, developed, matured  
**razvika** – start shouting, shouted, start yelling, yelled  
**razvito** (razvitok) – developed  
**razviva** – develop, thrive  
**razvival** – developed  
**razvivat** (razvivaat) – develop, unfurl, bloom  
**rech** – speech  
**rechenici** – sentences  
**rechish** – you say  
**rechisi** – almost  
**recinolado** – (*Greek*) castor oil  
**redat** – mourn, wail  
**redo** (redot) – in order  
**redoi** (redovi) (*see* redovi) – layers  
**redovi** – (*see* redoi) layers, lines, *as in* lines of text, readings, traditions  
**redovna** – regular  
**referendom** (referendum) – referendum  
**Rejioto** (\*) – the name of a jail in Lerin  
**rekoe** (\*) – they told, they said  
**rekol** – told

**rekome** (\*) – we told, we said  
**remenieto** (remenjeto) – the belt  
**remeno** – the belt, the strap  
**representira** (representira) – represented  
**republik** (\*) – hat, *as in* vetof iskinat republik – old torn hat  
**Resen** (\*) – a city near Bitola in the Republic of Macedonia  
**reshen** – resolved, decided  
**resheni** – determined, resolved  
**reshenia** (reshenija) – decisions, resolutions  
**resheniето** – the decision, the resolution  
**reshia** (reshija) – they decided, they determined, they resolved  
**reshime** – we decided  
**reshvame** (reshevme) – we decided, we resolved  
**restorant** (restoran) – restaurant  
**restoranta** (restorani) – restaurants  
**restoranto** (\*) – restaurant  
**restorantoto** (\*) – the restaurant  
**ret** (red) – order, in order  
**reta** (reda) – in order, in turns  
**revolucionerite** – the revolutionaries  
**rezaniето** (\*, rezhani) – the cutting  
**rezat** (rez) (*see* rezhat) – cut, trim, prune

**Rezevo** (\*) – Reservoir, a suburb in Melbourne

**rezhat** (*see* rezat) – cut, trim, prune

**rid** – hill

**ridishchata** (ridishtata) – the hills

**rido** (ridot) – the hill

**Riga Fereo** (\*) – (*Greek*) a Greek newspaper publisher

**rikate** – you all roar, you all yell, you all howl, *as in* sho rikate ku magarihia? – why are you all roaring like donkeys?

**rike** (\*) – they roar, they bellow, they bray

**Rimianite** (Rimjanite) – the Romans

**Rimini** (\*) – (*Greek*) the name of a Greek military brigade

**rinea** – they shoveled

**rinese** (rineshe) – shoveled

**Ringwud** (\*) – the Melbourne suburb of Ringwood

**ripeni** (\*) – 1. diggings, earth that has been dug up, clearings. 2. jumping

**Risianckio** (Risjansko, Risjanski) – the Christian, as in Risianckio naroto – the Christian people

**Risiancko** (Risjansko) – the Christian, as in Risiancko narot – Christian people

**Risianin** (Risjanin) – Christian

**Risianite** (Risjanite) – the Christians

**Risinte** (\*) – the Risin family

**Ristoite** (\*) – Risto's, *as in* ot Ristoite raci – from Risto's hands

**Ristos** – Christ

**Ristosovoto** (ristovoto) – of Christ

**rit** – hill

**ritche** – small hill or mound, hillock

**ritcheto** – the small hill, the small mound, the hillock

**ritchinia** (ritchinja) – small hills

**ritrench** (\*) – (*English*) retrench

**Rizospastis** (\*) – (*Greek*) a newspaper published by the Greek Communist Party

**robie** (robje) – slaves

**roda** – family, related, kin

**Rodano** (\*) – the Rhone river

**rodnie** (rodninje) – relatives

**rodnisfo** (rodninstvo) – family relationship

**rodnisfoto** (rodninstvo) – the family relationship

**rodvae** (\*) – were born, sprouted

**rodvalo** (rodilo) – was born

**rodvashe** (rodeshe) – was born

**Rogus** (\*) – the name of a mountain

**rogozini** – mats, rugs, usually made of hessian or plant material

**rocketite** (\*) – (*English* rocket, *Macedonian* ite – plural the) the rockets

**Roma** (\*) – Rome

**Romeicite** (\*) – the Romans

**rona** (ronat) – I cry, I shed, *as in* nemashe oshche slzi da  
rona – I had no more tears to shed

**ropa** (tropa) – beat, knock, make noise

**ropae** (tropale) – they beat, they knocked, they made noise

**ropale** (tropale) – they beat, they knocked, they made noise

**ropashe** (tropashe, ropash) – was making noise, beat, was  
beating, knocked

**ropat** (tropaat) – they beat, they knock, they make noise

**ropanish** (tropash) – beat, knock

**roshka** – a brushwood

**roshki** – (*plural*) brushwood

**roshkite** (\*, roshki) – the brushwood

**rsh** – rye

**rshta** (\*, rsh) – the rye

**ruba** (*see* ruo) – clothes, attire, robe

**rubi** – clothes, attire, robes

**ruchae** (ruchale) – they had lunch

**ruchoko** (\*, ruchok) – the lunch, the lunch time

**Rudichinta** (\*) – the Rudichin, of the Rudichin family, *as in*  
Rudichinta avlia – the Rudichin yard

**rudinie** (rudinje) – pasture, clearing, the glade

**rudnicite** – the mines, the pits

**rue** (\*) – (*French*) street

**Rula** (\*) – a village near Lerin  
**Ruleneco** (\*) – the man from Rula  
**Rumania** (Romanija) – Romania  
**Runzel** (\*) – a mountain near Neret  
**ruo** (ruba, ruvo) (*see* ruba) – customary dress of the village, attire, clothing  
**ruoto** (\*) – the customary dress of the village, the attire, the clothing  
**rushfet** (rushvet) – tip, bribe  
**Rusi** – Russians  
**Rusia** (Rusija) – Russia  
**Ruski** – Russian  
**Ruslaci** (\*) – Russians  
**Ruslacite** (\*) – the Russians  
**ruzhat** (ruzhaat) – get ready, prepare  
**Ruzvel** (\*) – Roosevelt  
**rzhieto** (rzhjeto) – the rye

– S –

**saat** – 1. hour. 2. clock, watch, time piece

**saati** – hours

**saato** – the hour, o'clock, *as in* koga doide chetiri saato – when 4 o'clock arrived

**Sabota** – Saturday

**Sabotinite** (\*, Sabotite) – the Saturdays

**sademe** (sadevme, sadime) – we sow, we sowed, we plant, we planted

**sadenite** (\*, sadi) – the planted

**sadeno** (sadi) – sown seeds

**sadi** – sow, to plant, *as in* sow seeds

**saini** (sanki) – sleds, , sleighs, snowboards made of whatever material was at hand

**sakae** (sakale) – they wanted

**sakaldisan** (sakaldisa) – upset, worried, annoyed

**sakaldisana** – upset, worried

**sakaldisfa** (sakaldisuva) – worry, disturb

**sakaldisfe** (\*) – worried

**sakaldisvae** (\*) – they worried

**sakaldisvai** (sakaldisfaj) – worry, be upset

**sakaldisvashe** (\*) – worried, was upset

**sakale** – they wanted

**sakato** – crippled, unsound

**sake** – want

**saklma** (sakalma) – worry, anguish

**saklmi** (sakalmi) – worries, anguish

**Saliki Avenu** (\*) – (*English*) Saliki Avenue

**samata** – 1. itself, yourself, herself, himself, by it/ your/ her/ himself, alone. 2. only

**sambotas** (\*) – trouble

**samostoalna** (samostojna, samostoena) (*see* samostojalna) – independent, self-governing

**samostoalni** (samostojni) – (*plural* e.g. they are/ they want to be) independent, self-governing

**samostojalna** (samostoalna) – independent, self-governing

**samostojalnos** (samostojnost) – independence

**samostojalnosta** (\*) – independence

**sanosh** (sanokj) – all night

**Sanremo** (\*) – the city Sanremo in Italy

**Saraevo** (\*) – Sarajevo

**sarai** (saraj) – palace

**sardjen** (\*) – (*English*) sergeant

**sat** (\*) – all

**sata** (\*) – all

**sati** (\*) – all

**satio** (\*) – all, all the, the entire, the whole

**sato** (\*) – all

**se** – 1. (*plural*) are, as in *koi se* – who are. 2. everyone, everything, all

**sea** (*see* *sega*) – now

**seat** (*sejat*) – sow, sowed, planted

**sebesi** – oneself

**sedat** – sit, sits

**sedate** (*sedite*) – (*plural, a command for more than one to*) sit

**sede** – they sat

**sedee** (*sedele, sedea*) – they sat, they were sitting

**sedeme** (*sedevme, sedime*) – we sat

**sedname** (*sedneme*) – we sat

**sednuvae** (*sednale*) – they sat

**sednuvame** (*sednevme*) – we sat

**Sedom Kladenci** (\*) – an area near Neret with seven water springs

**Sedom Kladenckata** (\*) – of the area near Neret with seven water springs

**sedomte** (*sedumte*) – the seven

**sefte** – in the first place, first time, beginning, start

**sega** (*see* *sea*) – now

**seimensfo** (*semejstvo*) – family, extended family

**seir** – sight, show, spectacle

**sekak** (*sekako*) – anyway, in any and every way

**sekakvi** – all sorts of

**sekle** – cut, sever  
**sekoa** – 1. cut, sever. 2. (sekoja) each, every  
**sekogash** – always, every time  
**sekoi** (sekoj) – each, every  
**sekretar** – secretary  
**sekretaro** (sekretarot) – the secretary  
**sekuriti** (\*) – (*English*) security  
**selanka** – female villager  
**selanki** – female villagers  
**selankite** – the female villagers  
**selca** – little villages, hamlets  
**selce** – little village, hamlet  
**Selishche** (\*, selishte) – 1. a small village next to Neret that is now gone. 2. settlement, small settlement, village  
**selot** (seloto) – the village  
**senata** (\*) (*see* senoto) – the hay, the straw, the stacks of hay  
**sendralnio** (centralniot) (*see* sentralnio) – the central  
**senka** – shade, shadow, silhouette  
**seno** – hay, straw  
**senoto** – the hay, the straw  
**sentar** (centar) – centre  
**sentralnio** (centralniot) (*see* sendralnio) – the central  
**Septenvri** (Septemvri) – September

**Seres** (\*) – the city of Serres  
**Sereshkata** (\*) – of Seres, *as in* Sereshkata okolia – the Seres region  
**Sereshko** (\*) – of Seres  
**sestri** – sisters  
**setninata** – the end, the end of life  
**sfadba** – wedding  
**sfadbata** (svadbata) – the wedding  
**sfadbite** (svadbite) – the weddings  
**sfakialnica** (\*) – ritual bread that is taken to church such as for weddings  
**sfakialnicata** (\*) – the ritual bread that is taken to church such as for weddings  
**sfekoro** (\*, sfekor, svekorot) – father-in-law  
**sfekrvata** (\*, sfekrva, svekrvata) – mother-in-law  
**sfekrvi** (svekrvi) – mothers-in-law  
**sfekrvite** (\*, svekrvi) – the mothers-in-law  
**sfesta** (svesta) – consciousness, awareness  
**sfestat** (svestat) (*see* svestat) – become aware, realize  
**sfet** – world  
**Sfeta Gora** (Sveta Gora) (*see* Sveta Gora) – Mount Athos  
**sfeti** – saint  
**sfetica** – a religious icon  
**sfeto** – the world

**Sfetovnata Komoniska Partia** (Svetskata Komunisticka Partija) – the Communist International, the World Communist Party

**sfichko** (sichko) – all, everything, a lot

**sfirach** (svirach) – musician

**sfirachite** (svirachite) – the musicians

**sfirachka** (svirachka) – musical, *as in* sfirachka grupa – musical group

**sfirat** (svirat) – they play (musical instrument/s)

**sfirbaddji** (svirachi) – musicians

**sfirbaddjite** (\*) – the musicians

**sfirea** (svirea) – they played (music)

**sfirel** (svirel) – play, played (music)

**sfireshe** (svireshe) – played (music)

**sfiri** (sviri) – play (a musical instrument)

**sfirka** (svirka) – musical

**sfirki** (svirki) – musicians

**sfirkite** (svirkite) – 1. the musicians 2. the musical instruments

**sfirsh** (svreshen, svrshi) – end, finish

**sfirshime** – we finished

**sfirshvae** (svrshuvale) – they finished

**sfirska** (svrska) – connection, link, bond

**sfirtei** (\*) – turns, turning

**sfirteni** (svrteni) – turned

**Shabaileata** (\*) – of the Shabailev family, *as in* Shabaileata kukia – the Shabailev house

**shamia** (shamija) – scarf, headscarf, kerchief

**shamiata** (shamijata) – the scarf

**shamii** – scarves

**Shamkuri** (\*) – a hardware shop in Lerin likely owned by the Shamkuri family

**shapkata** – the hat, the cap, the priest’s headwear

**shareni** – multicolored, colorful

**shchipne** (shchipni, shtipe) – pinch, *as in* pinch skin

**shchuka** – listen, hear

**shchukash** (\*) – listen, hear

**sheachni** (shajachen) – homespun, homemade fabrics, *as in* sheachni plachki – homespun clothes

**sheaci** (shajaci) – homespun fabrics

**sheak** (shajak) – homespun fabric

**Shechko** (Sechko) – February

**shenica** (\*) – a ceremonial fire in a hole in the ground

**sheroi** (\*) – (*English* share, *Macedonian plural* oi) 1. to share. 2. shares

**sheroite** (\*) – (*English* shares, *Macedonian plural* oite – the) 1. sharing, together with . 2. the shares

**sheste** – the six, *as in* sheste Nevolci – the six from Nevoleni

**shesto** – the sixth

**shetae** (shetale) – they walked about, they wandered, they traveled

**shetame** – we walked about, we wandered, we traveled

**shetashe** – traveled, walked, wandered

**shia** (shijam) – sew

**shiachka** (shijachka) – sewing

**shieme** – we sewed

**shiesh** – sew, sewing

**Shiptarcki** – Albanian, *as in* Shiptarcki sela – Albanian villages

**Shiptarckite** (\*, Shiptarski) – (*plural*) the Albanian, *as in* Shiptarckite sela – the Albanian villages

**Shiptarite** – the Albanians

**shire** (shirele) – they spread, they enlarge

**shiri** – spread, widen, enlarge

**shirina** – width, wide

**shiritche** (shirit) – a small ribbon or braid

**shkenbata** (\*, shkembe) – the stomach

**Shkia** (\*) – a place near Mt Athos that people went to to work, to cut wood, and took their goats to in winter for better grazing

**shkinari** (\*) – people dressed for a festival

**shkinarite** (\*) – the people dressed for a festival

**shkurtica** (\*) – a game with long sticks and one short stick and the player picks a stick and if it is the short stick then they go first, or have to do a job

**shlupkata** (\*, shlupka) – the peel, the skin of fruit  
**sho** (shto) – what, who, which, that, why  
**Short Stori Fo Bolgaria** (\*) – (*English*) the title of a book  
**shoshia** (soshie) – sew  
**shovinistichka** – chauvanistic  
**shpionea** (shpionira) – spied, they spied  
**shpioneshe** (shpionira) – spied  
**shpioneti** (shpioni) – spies  
**shpioneto** (\*) – the spying, the espionage  
**shpionkata** – female spy  
**shpionsfa** (shpionazha) – espionage  
**shpionsfo** (shpionstvo) – spying, espionage  
**shpionsfoto** (shpionstvoto) – the spies, the spying, the espionage  
**shpirtosano** (shpirtosa) – embalmed, preserved in alcohol or spirits  
**shtab** – military headquarters  
**shtap** (shtab) – military headquarters  
**shuma** – woods, leaves, foliage, greenery, dried branches and twigs  
**shumata** – the woods, the leaves, the foliage, the greenery, the dried branches and twigs  
**shumki** – bushes, foliage, leaves, branches, twigs  
**shupelkite** – the flutes  
**Shupur** (\*) – a place near Neret

**shura** – brother-in-law, wife’s brother  
**shushke** (shushka) – they whisper  
**Sibiria** (Sibir) – Siberia  
**sidelo** (sedelo) – nest  
**Sidnei** (\*) – (*English*) Sydney  
**Siderokastro** (\*) – the name of a town  
**siderosfe** (\*) – iron clothes, *as in* mu gi siderosfe plachkite – I ironed his clothes  
**Sila** (\*) – Silas, who was a friend of the apostle Paul  
**simae** – (si imae) – they had  
**simam** (si imam) – I have  
**simame** (si imame) – we have, we had  
**simashe** (si imashe) – he had, she had  
**simate** (si imate) – you have  
**sime** (si ime) – I have  
**sindjiri** – chains  
**sindjirite** – the chains  
**Sini Kamenie** (\*) – a place near Neret  
**sinoi** (sinoj) – sons  
**sinor** – border, boundary, precinct  
**sinori** (\*) – borders, boundaries  
**sinoro** (sinorot) – the border, the boundary  
**sinzhir** (sinchir) – chain

**sirachinia** (sirachinja) – orphans, orphaned

**siraci** – orphans

**sireninia** (sirenja) – cheeses

**sirenje** – cheese

**Sirianckio** (\*) – Syrian

**Sirnata Nedela** (\*) – a Sunday when Neretsi ate only cheese as part of fasting

**siroma** – poor, destitute, wretched (*literally and or figuratively*)

**siromao** (siromaviot) – the poor, the destitute, the wretched

**siromashchia** (siromashtija) – poverty

**siromashchiata** (siromashtijata) – the poverty

**siromashka** – poor, destitute, wretched

**siromashki** – poor, destitute, wretched

**siromasi** – poor people, destitute people, wretched people

**siromasite** – the poor people, the destitute people, the wretched people

**sirotinite** (\*, siroten, sirotite) – the poor people

**sistim** (sistem) – (*English*) system

**sit** – full, satisfied

**sit gladen ne verva** (sit gladen ne veruva) – an old expression meaning ‘the well-fed don’t believe the hungry’, ‘the wealthy don’t understand what it is like to be poor’

**sita** – strainer, sieve

**sitata** (\*, sita) – the sieve

**siti** – (*plural they/ we are*) full, satisfied, satiated

**sitiarhino** (\*) – army leader, an army or police official. *The word may be a Macedonianized version of the Greek word stratiarhis, meaning a General, but villagers may also have used it to refer to any high ranking official in a uniform.*

**sitiste** (\*) – (*Greek*) feed

**situacia** (situacija) – situation

**situaciata** (situacijata) – the situation

**Skala** (\*) – an area of land near the village of Lagen

**skapvae** (skapuvale) – they rotted, they decayed

**skaran** (skaral) – fallen out, at odds with, in a quarrel

**skarani** (skaraat) – have fallen out, are at odds with, are in a quarrel

**skarvae** (\*) – they fell out, they quarreled

**skaut** – scout

**Skeche** (\*) – old name for Xanthi

**Skilanthropi** (\*) – (*Greek*) the title of a Greek book

**skinae** (skinale) – tore, tore up

**skiname** (skinavme) – we tore up

**skine** – tear, rip

**skinuva** – torn, ripped, tears

**skita** – wander, roam

**sklon** – bow, bend, agree

**sklona** – bowed, agreed

**sklonat** – bow, agree

**sklonvae** (sklonuvaat) – they bowed, they agreed  
**sklucheni** – joined, linked  
**skluchvae** (\*) – they joined, they linked with  
**skokal** – jumped, leaped about, jerked  
**skolinia** (shkoli) – schools  
**skoluvan** (shkoluvan) – educated  
**Skopie** (Skopje) – Skopje  
**skorna** – woke up  
**skratuvanje** – abbreviation, shortening  
**skriat** (skrijat) – hide, conceal  
**skrie** – they hide, they conceal  
**skrieme** – we hide, we hid, *as in* da se skrieme – to hide ourselves  
**skrime** (skrieme) – we hid  
**skrishno** – secretly  
**skritei** (skrijte) – (*plural*) hide, *as in* zemi gi via i skritei nekade – take these and hide them somewhere  
**skrshen** – broken  
**skrshi** – to break  
**skrshime** – we broke  
**skrshuvae** (\*) – they broke  
**skrshvashe** (\*) – broke, cracked  
**skunale** (skloni) – they bowed, they bent, they inclined  
**skunata** (skloni) – bowed, bent, inclined

**skupchi** – curl up, roll up, collect  
**skut** – lap  
**skuto** – the lap  
**slabee** – weaken  
**slama** – straw  
**slamieto** (slamata) – the straw  
**slaninie** (slanini) – bacon  
**slatki** – pastries, sweets  
**slecheni** (slechen) – clothed  
**slegoa** – they descended, they came down, they took down,  
*as in* slegoa zaednichki – they came down together  
**slegome** (slegovme) – we went down  
**slegu** (\*) – I went down, I got out of, *as in* jaska slegu – I  
went down, I got out of  
**slegvaja** (sleguvaat) – they went down, they came down  
**slevash** (slevuvash) – you go down, you come down  
**slevate** (slevuvate) – (*plural* you all) go down, come down  
**slekle** – undressed, stripped  
**slekoa** – undress  
**slekvame** (slekuvame) – we undressed  
**slepo** – blind  
**slezat** – descend, go down, come down  
**slezena** – had come out, was out and about, *as in* beshe  
slezena da prodava drva – she had come out to sell wood

**slezeni** (\*) – they had come out, they were out and about, *as in* bea slezeni – they had come out

**slezite** (slezete) – (*plural* you all) come out, go out

**sliva** – plum, plum tree

**Sliveni** (\*) – the name of a village

**slivi** – plums, plum trees

**sloga** – syllables

**slozhenite** – the combined, the joined, the compound

**sluchia** (sluchea) – happened

**sluchka** – event, incident

**sluchki** – events

**sluchvashe** – occurred, happened

**slushae** (slushale) – they listened, they heard

**slushash** – hear, listen

**slushashe** – heard, *as in* ne se slushashe – could not be heard

**slushe** (slushne) – hear, listen

**slushnal** – heard

**slushname** (slushame) – we heard

**slushnato** (slushnat) – heard

**slushnuvae** (\*) – (*plural* they) hear, heard, listened, *as in* ke slushnuvae vo seloto – they will hear in the village

**sluze** (sluzhele) – they serve, they officiate, they celebrate

**sluzea** (sluzhea) – they celebrated, they attended, they served

**sluzeno** (sluzhen) – served

**sluzhat** – serve, officiate, celebrate

**sluzhe** – serve, officiate, celebrate

**sluzhea** – they celebrated, they attended, they served

**sluzheme** (sluzhime, sluzhevme) (*see* sluzhime) – 1. we served, we gave service 2. we celebrated. 3. we attended

**sluzheshe** – served, worked, waited on

**sluzhime** (*see* sluzheme) – 1. we serve. 2. we celebrate. 3. we work, we wait on. 4. we served. 5. we celebrated. 6. we worked, we waited on.

**smeata** – the joke, the laughter

**smenime** – we change

**smenvashe** (\*) – changed, *as in* toi mu gi smenvashe parite – he changed the money (currency) for them

**smenvatiето** (\*) – the change of, the exchange of

**smetae** (smetale) – they calculated, they considered

**smetate** – (*plural* you all) calculate, count, consider, estimate, imagine, reckon

**smetvae** (\*) – they swept

**smil** – yellow everlasting

**Smilof Rit** (\*) – Smilof Hill, the name of a hill near Neret

**smiri** – calm, ease, reconcile

**smirish** – calm down

**smisli** – thought about

**smislime** – 1. we think, 2. we thought, we decided, we intended

**Smoro** (\*) – bush land and a mountain in Neret heading south towards Bapchor, not far from the ornitsa.

**snaa** – daughter-in-law, sister-in-law

**snagata** – the body

**snai** – daughters-in-law, sisters-in-law

**snce** (sonce) – sun

**snceto** (sonceto) – the sun

**snchina** (sonchevina) – a ray of sunshine, a bit of sunshine

**sne** (nie sne) (*see* sni) – are, *as in* nie sne – we are

**snego** (snegot) – the snow

**snek** – snow

**snemozhil** (snemozhel) – was unwell, felt weak, felt ill, fainted

**sni** (nie sne) (*see* sne) – we, *as in* sni bile – we are

**snopie** (snopi) – bundles, sheafs, *as in* bundles of wheat

**snoshchi** (snoshti) – last night

**soblacheno** (soblachno, oblachen) – cloudy, overcast

**sobra** – gathered, collected

**sobrae** (sobrale) – they gathered, they collected

**sobrame** (sobravme) – we gathered, we collected

**sobran** – gathered, collected

**Sofuli** (\*) – the Greek politician Themistoklis Sofoulis

**soglasfa** (soglasva) – agree

**soglasfashe** (soglasvashe) (*see* soglasvashe) – agreed

**soglasia** (soglasija) – they agreed  
**soglasie** – they agreed  
**soglasvashe** (soglasuvashe) (*see* soglasfashe) – agreed  
**sogradeno** (\*) – fenced, fenced in/ off  
**sogradi** – 1. to fence. 2. to build  
**sogradia** (\*) – 1. fenced in/ off, enclosed. 2. built  
**soi** – family, breed, ancestry  
**soidini** (soedini) – joined, connected, united  
**sojo** (sojot) – the extended family  
**sojovi** (sojevi) – extended families  
**sojuznik** – ally, allied  
**sok** – juice  
**soko** (sokot) – the juice  
**sokol** – falcon  
**sokolo** – the falcon  
**Solun** – Salonika  
**sopleteni** (soplete, splete) – knitted  
**Sorovicho** (\*) – a city east of Lerin  
**sosem** – completely  
**sosialiskio** (\*) – the socialist, *as in* sosialiskio sistim – the socialist system  
**sotrichat** (sotrat) – destroy, defeat  
**sotriche** (sotre) – destroy, defeat

**sotrichi** (\*) – destroy, defeat  
**sotrichia** (\*) – destroyed, defeated  
**Sovietckio Sojuz** (\*, Sovetcki Soyuz) – the Soviet Union  
**sozdade** – create, make  
**spae** (\*) (*see* spale) – they slept  
**spale** (*see* spae) – they slept  
**spame** (\*) (spieme) – we slept  
**spani** – (\*) (*plural* we/ they) slept, *as in* ne beme spani taja vecher – we had not slept that evening  
**Spania** (Shpanija) (*see* Ispania) – Spain  
**spanie** (spanje) – sleep  
**spano** (\*) – slept  
**spasia** (spasija) – was saved, was rescued  
**speshial** – (*English*) special, especially  
**spi** – sleep  
**spieshe** – slept  
**spitalieto** (\*) – (*Macedonianization of the phrase*) the hospital  
**spitaliniata** (\*) – (*Macedonianization of the phrase*) the hospitals  
**spoi** (spoj) – join, combine, put together  
**spolaiti** (spolajti) – thank you  
**spolaivi** (\*) – thank you  
**sposovenio** (sposoven) – able, talented, capable, *as in* nai sposovenio choek – the most capable man

**sposovni** (sposoven) – (*plural*) able, capable, talented, *as in* ne sposovni lideri – incapable leaders

**sposovnosta** (sposobnosta) – the ability, the talent, the capability

**sprecha** (sprecham) – prevent

**sprechi** – prevent

**sprechia** (sprechija) – prevented

**sprema** – ready, got ready, readied

**spremae** (spremale) – they prepared

**sprename** – we prepared, we got ready, *as in* se sprename – we prepared

**spremashe** – prepared, got ready

**spremat** – prepare

**spretu** (\*) – prior, before, according to

**spushtiv** – I lowered, I reduced

**Srbi** – Serbians

**Srbia** (Srbija) – Serbia

**srcha** – glass, *as in* edna srcha so rakia – a glass of brandy

**srchi** – glasses, *eg* drinking glasses

**srke** (srkne, srkaat) – they sip, they slurp, *plural as in* edni ku mleko da srke – some drank it like milk

**srma** – silver gilded thread

**srp** – sickle

**srp i chekan** – hammer and sickle

**Srpcki** – Serbian, of Serbia, *as in* Srpcki komiti – Serbian committee

**srpoi i chekani** (srpovi i chekani) – hammers and sickles

**stadata** (stadoto) – the flocks, the herds

**stafida** – dried currents, raisins, sultanas

**Stalingrat** – Stalingrad

**stalno** – constantly, all the time

**Stamenoite** – the extended Stamenov family

**stanalo** – happened

**staname** – we stood up, we got up

**stanato** – happened, become

**Stanbol** – Istanbul

**stanciata** – the station

**standardizirani** (standardiziran) – (*plural* they were) standardized

**standardizirav** (standardizira) – standardized

**stanval** (stanal) – stood

**stap**– 1. (shtab) headquarters. 2. (stap) stick

**stapovi** – sticks, canes

**starci** – old people

**stasiono** (\*) – (*English* station, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the station

**Statica** (\*) – a village near Lerin

**Statcheneco** (\*) – a name indicating of/from the village Statica

**statistikite** – the statistics

**stava** – 1. happen, is happening. 2. stay, stays.

**stavae** (stavale) – they happened

**stavase** (stava, stavi) – 1. stood up. 2. was put on

**stavashe** – happened, there happened

**stavat** – (*plural*) to get up, become, to go away, put an end to, *as in* stavat snegovite – the snow lifts

**stavate** (stavite) – (*plural*) you all get up

**Stavridi** (\*) – the name of a teacher in Neret

**stechi** (steche) – well up, gush

**stegni** – tighten, clamp, constrict

**stekoa** (istekoa) – overflowed, broke banks, flooded

**stekvae** (\*) – they overflowed, they broke their banks, they flooded

**stemna** – darkened, darken

**stemni** – get dark, darken

**stena** – rock, cliff

**steni** – moan, groan

**steshino** (\*) – (*English* station, *Macedonian* o for ot –the) the station

**stetoi** (\*) – (*English* state, *Macedonian plural* oi) states

**stiga** – enough, is enough

**stigae** (stigale) – 1. they were enough. 2. they reached  
**stignae** (stignale) – (*plural*) they reached, they arrived  
**stignafme** (stignavme) – we reached, we arrived  
**stigname** – we reached, we arrived at  
**stignish** (\*) – reach, catch up with  
**stiso** – the wall  
**stisoi** (\*) – walls  
**stisoite** (\*, stisojte) – the walls  
**stisovite** (stisojte) (sidovite) – the walls  
**stoae** (stojaa, stoeja) – they stayed  
**stoal** (stojal) – stood, *figuratively* stayed  
**stoame** (stoime, stoevme) – we stayed  
**stoat** (stojat) – stays, there stays  
**stoea** (stoeja) – stood  
**stoel** – stood  
**stoesh** – stood, standing, *figuratively* stood for  
**stoka** – goods, wares, possessions  
**stolicata** – the capital city, the seat, the throne  
**stoloite** (stolovite) – the seats, the benches  
**stolovi** – seats  
**stomna** – earthenware jug, pitcher  
**stopan** – owner, master, householder, master of the house

**stopano** – the owner, the master, the householder, the master of the house

**storeman** (\*) – (*English*) storeman

**stori** – do, make, made, satisfy, happen

**storime** – we made, we thought, *as in* gi storime Germanci – we thought they were Germans

**storoi** – (*English* store, *Macedonian plural oi*) stores, storerooms, cellars

**storvae** (\*) – they ripened

**stotini** – hundreds, in the hundreds, by the hundreds

**stra** – fear, afraid, fearful

**strabota** (srabotuva) – worked, do, make, to finish

**strabotame** (\*) – we work, we could work, we will work

**strabotana** (\*) – worked

**strabotani** (\*) – (*plural* they/them) worked

**strabotano** (\*) (zaraboteno) – 1. worked. 2. worked for, earned

**strabotash** (\*) – to work

**stradani** (strada) – suffering, wanting

**stramea** (sramea) – they were shy/ embarrassed/ retiring

**stramlif** (sramezhliv) – shy, embarrassed, retiring

**stramno** (sramno) – shameful, embarrassing

**Stranieto** (\*) – a place near Neret and Smilof Rit

**stransfo** (stranstvo) – other countries, abroad

**straoi** – fears  
**strata** (\*, stra) – the fear  
**strategichko** (strategiski) – strategic  
**stratologos** (\*) – (*Greek*) recruiter  
**Stredata** (\*, Streda, Sredata) – the Wednesday  
**Strede Rek** (\*) – an area of land in Neret on the mountain in Tumba Mala  
**strede** – middle, centre  
**stredinata** (sredinata) – the centre  
**strekia** (srekja) – happiness, luck  
**strekiata** (srekjata) – the good luck, fortune  
**strejni** – (srekjni) happy, lucky  
**strelae** (strelale) – shoot them, hit them  
**strele** (strela) – they shoot, they hit  
**stresfo** (stresov) – stressed, stressing  
**stretat** (stretna, sretat) – meet, encounter  
**stretia** (sretoa) – they met, they encountered  
**stretna** (sretna) – met, meet, encounter  
**stretnae** (sretnale) – they met  
**stretnete** (sretnete) – you all meet  
**stretnuvae** (sretnuvale) – they met  
**stretnuvame** (sretnuvame, sretnavme) – we met, we meet, we encountered

**Strezoite** (\*) – the extended Strezov family

**strikoï** (strikovi) – uncles who are the father's brothers, a way of addressing males who are older or a generation older

**strogo** – strictness, strictly

**strojnici** (strojnici) – matchmakers for marriage

**stroinicite** (strojnicite) – the matchmakers for marriage

**stroive** (stroï) – they formed up, they lined up, they matched

**Struga** – the city of Struga in the Republic of Macedonia

**Struma** (\*) – the river Struma near Serres

**Strumica** (\*) – the city of Strumica in the Republic of Macedonia

**struvame** (\*) – we are worth, we are worthy, *as in* ne struvame – we are not worth

**stut** – cold

**stuta** (\*) – the cold

**stutta** (\*) – the cold

**sudii** – judges

**sudo** (sudot) – the law court

**Sufio Pampur** (\*) – the name of a train station in Lerin

**Sufli** (\*) – a town in Thrace

**Suicland** (Svajcarija) – Switzerland

**suidinene** (soedinenie) – they come together, they join, they unite

**suidineni** – 1. combine, join, unite. 2. combined, joined, united

**suidinenie** (soedinenie) – unity

**suidinie** (soedinjia) – they came together, they joined together

**suiznici** (sojuznici) – allies

**sultato** (\*, sultanat) – the sultanate

**Suprim Kort** (\*) – (*English*) Supreme Court

**surat** – mask, face

**surati** – masks, faces

**suredi** – put in order, deal with, sort out

**Suroa** (surova) – New Year's Eve

**Surovica gabrovica gabro konio viavashe takofio mu se mavashe** (\*) – a bawdy rhyming New Year's Eve song about jumping on a horse and its private part waving around/ moving side to side

**sut** (sud) – trial

**suvi** – dry, dried out

**suvo** – land

**sveduv** (svedov) – reduced

**svestat** (*see* sifestat) – become aware, realize

**Sveta Gora** (*see* Sfeta Gora) – Mount Athos

**sveticata** – the saint (female)

**Sveti Kliment** (\*) – Saint Clement

**Sveti Luka** (\*) – Saint Luke

**svetoven** – world, worldly

**svetovni** – of the world, worldly

**svirbachi** (\*) (svirbi) (*see* sfirbaddji) – musicians

**svirbachite** (\*) (*see* sfirbaddjite) – the musicians

**svita** – bright, glowing

– T –

**tabieto** (tabietot) – the character, the nature, the habit

**taftabidi** (taftabiti, tavtabiti) – bed bugs

**tagare** (\*) – tambourine

**tagareto** (\*) – the tambourine

**tagia** (\*) – 1. that. 2. (taga) sorrowful

**tagma** (\*) – (*Greek*) battalion

**tagmata** (\*) – (*Greek* tagma – battalion, *Macedonian* ta – the) the battalion

**tagmatarhi** (\*) – (*Greek*) the rank of major

**tagmatarhin** (\*) – (*Greek*) the rank of major

**tagmatasfalite** (\*) – (*Greek*) members of the Greek security and military battalions that collaborated with and supported the German occupation troops during World War 2

**Tagmatasfalites** (\*) – (*Greek*) the Greek security and military battalions that collaborated with and supported the German occupation troops during World War 2

**tagmatasfalitis** (\*) – (*Greek*) a member of the Greek security and military battalions that collaborated with and supported the German occupation troops during World War 2

**tagmato** (\*) – (*Greek* tagma – battalion, *Macedonian* to – the) the battalion

**tainata** (tajnata) – secret, *as in* tainata policia – the secret police

**taja** (taa, toa) – that, her

**takofio** (\*) – 1. (takov) of such, of that kind. 2. (*colloquially*) private part (see “Surovica gabrovica gabro konio viavashe takofio mu se mavashe”)

**taksa** – to gift, to promise

**takseshion** (\*) – (*English*) taxation

**taksiarhiata dikitiata** (\*) – (*Greek* taksiarhia dikitia – brigade commander, *Macedonian* ta – the) the brigade commander

**taksiarho** (\*) – (*Greek*) brigade commander

**taksiarhos** (\*) – (*Greek*) brigade commander

**taksuvashe** (\*) – gifted, pledged, promised

**taksuve** (taksuva) – they gift, they pledge, they promise to

**Talianite** (\*, *Italijani*, *Italijancite*) – the Italians

**tamoshnoto** – the local, *as in* tamoshnoto naselenie – the local population

**tanci** – dances

**tanec** – dance

**taneco** (tanecot) – the dance

**tanksoi** (\*) – (*English* tanks, *Macedonian plural* oi) (military) tanks

**tanksoite** (\*) – (*English* tanks, *Macedonian o for ot* – the) the (military) tanks

**tanksovi** (\*) – (*English* tanks, *Macedonian plural* ovi) military tanks

**tapanchinia** (tapanchinja) – small drums

**tapanite** – the drums

**tapia** (tapija) – official document, deed, certificate

**tapii** – official documents, deeds, certificates

**Tarof Grop** (\*) – a place and old grave site near the entrance to Neret

**tatkoata** (tatkovata) – the father's, *as in* tatkoata kukia – the father's house

**tatkoi** (tatkovi) – fathers

**tatkoite** (tatkovite) – the fathers

**tatkovnina** – inheritance

**tavano** – the ceiling, the attic, the garret

**tchite** (\*) – beat, bash

**tea** (kula) – (*pronounced te-a*), (*English*) tower, *as in* zheleznata tea – the iron tower, *ie* Eiffel Tower

**teata** (\*) – (*pronounced te-a-ta*) (*English* tower, *Macedonian* ta – the) the tower

**teche** – flow

**techee** (techea) – they flowed

**techela** – flowed

**techno** – fluently

**tek** – 1. odd, *as in* odd number, 'chif and tek' – odds and evens. 2. course, direction

**teknuva** – to occur to one's mind, remember

**teksa** (taksi) – taxi

**teksata** (\*, taksija) – the taxi

**teksazhiata** (taksist) – the taxi driver

**tekxi** (taksija) – taxis

**tel** – wire

**telefoni** – 1. telephones. 2. (telefon, telefonira) telephoned, *as in* drukio den mi telefoni – the next day he telephoned me

**telefonie** (\*) – telephoned

**telefonime** (telefonirame) – we telephoned

**telefono** (telefonot) – 1. the telephone, 2. the telephone number

**telinia** (telinja) – calves

**telo** – 1. body. 2. (\*) the wire

**teloite** (teljovite) – the metal wires

**teloto** – the body

**telovi srma** – silver or gold or look-a-like metallic wire, yarn, woven fabric or wire rope used for a bride's hair, face or head accessories

**telovi** – metal wires

**tema** – 1. darkness. 2. theme, subject

**temelo** (temelot) – the foundation

**Temianoj** (\*) – of the Temianov family

**temnica** – dark, darkness, dim, dimness

**Teon Hol** (\*) – (*English*) Town Hall

**tepa** – injure, beat, thrash

**tepae** (tepale) – they injured, they beat, they thrashed  
**tepame** – we injure, we fight, we beat  
**tepashe** – beat, injured, thrashed  
**tepsi** (tepsii) – pans, baking dishes  
**tepsia** (tepsija) – pan, baking dish  
**tepsiite** – the pans, the baking dishes  
**tera** – to drive, drive away, chase, chase away  
**terame** – we drove, we chase away  
**terashe** – was driving  
**Tergesti** (\*) – the city of Trieste  
**terorirae** (terorizirale) – they terrorized them  
**terorirat** (teroriziraat) – terrorize them  
**teroro** (terorot) – the terror  
**terzia** – tailor  
**terzicka** (terziska) – tailoring  
**terzilko** (terzilak) – tailoring, the tailoring trade  
**teshкотia** (teshкотija) – trouble, difficulty  
**teshкотii** – troubles, difficulties  
**tesnoto** (\*, tesno) – the narrowness  
**Tetovo** – Tetovo, a city in the Republic of Macedonia  
**tezhee** (tezhele) – weighed down, felt the weight

**tezheva** (tezhina) – weight, blame, responsibility for, severity, burden

**theori** (teorija) – (*English*) theory

**Thesalia** (Tesalija) – Thessaly

**Thesalickoto** (\*) – Thessalian, *as in* Thesalickoto mesto – the Thessalian area

**Thiva** (\*) – Thebes

**Tholos** (\*) – the name of a village

**tija** (tie) – they

**tiketo** (\*, tiket) – (*English* ticket, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the ticket

**til** – back of the head or neck

**tilo** (tilot) – the back of the head or neck

**tim** – team

**timo** (timot) – the team

**timoi** (timovi) – teams

**timoite** (timovite) – the teams

**Tiolishcha** (\*) – the name of a village

**Tito** (\*) – Josip Broz Tito, former president of Yugoslavia

**tkae** – they weaved, they wove

**tkaeni** – woven

**tkaiat** (tkaat) – they weave, they wove

**tlcheshe** (tolcheshe) – beat, bash, mash, pound, grind

**togai** (togaj) – then  
**tokai** (tolkav) – that much  
**tokao** (tolkav) – that much, that big, of that size  
**tokava** (tolkava) – such a  
**toku** – but  
**Toleite** (\*) – the Tolev family  
**tonoi** (tonovi) – tonnes  
**top** – cannon  
**topea** – they melted, they dissolved  
**topo** – the cannon  
**topoite** (topovite) (*see* topovite) – the cannons  
**topola** – poplar  
**topoli** – poplars  
**topovi** – cannons, guns  
**topovita** (\*) – cannons, cannon balls, cannon fire  
**topovite** (*see* topoite) – the cannons  
**topovive** (\*) – cannons, cannon fire  
**topovo** (\*) – the cannon  
**Toronto** – the city of Toronto  
**tovar** – load  
**tovara** – load, to load  
**tovareni** – loaded, they were loaded

**tovareno** – loaded

**tovari** – load, loads, to load

**tovarime** – we load, we loaded

**tovarvae** (tovarale) – they loaded, loaded

**tovarvat** (tovarat, tovaraat) – to load

**tradiciata** (tradicijata) – the tradition

**traeshe** – continue, go on, to last, was patient, *as in* ne go  
traeshe – he did not want to continue

**traga** – footprint, imprint

**tragedite** (tragediite) – the tragedies

**tragoec** (trgovec) – 1. merchant, trader. 2. traveler

**tragofci** (trgovci) – merchants, stall holders, traders,  
farmers selling produce

**tragovia** (trgovija) – trade, business, commerce

**tragoviata** (trgovijata) – the trade, the business, the  
commerce

**trainuva** (trenira) – train them

**trainuvani** (\*) – trained

**trainuvanieto** (\*) – the training

**trainuvashe** (trenirashe) – was training

**trainuve** (\*) – to train

**Trakia** (Trakija) – Thrace

**Trakichkoto** (\*) – the Thracian, *as in* Trakichkoto pole –  
the Thracian plain

**Trakicki** – Thracian, *as in* of Thrace  
**tramo** (\*, tramvai) – the tram  
**trandafil** (trendafil) (*see* triandafil) – roses  
**trasnica** (trasna) – slap  
**trasnici** (\*) – slaps, smacks, wallops, blows  
**trazhele** (trazhel) – looked for, tracking, tracked, spying, spied on  
**trazeshe** (\*) – looked, tracked, spied  
**trchae** (trchale) – they ran  
**trchame** – 1. we ran. 2. we run  
**trebea** – cleared  
**tremo** (tremot) – the verandah, the porch, the corridor, the lobby  
**tresea** – they shook, they trembled  
**tresime** (treseme, tresi) – 1. we shake, we tremble, *as in* pochname da se tresime ot stra –we began to tremble from fear. 2. we shook  
**trevie** (trevi) – grasses, grass  
**trga** – 1. pull, pulled. 2. to weigh. 3. suffered  
**trgae** (trgale) – 1. they left, they departed, 2. they pulled  
**trgam** – 1. I suffer. 2. I pull  
**trgame** – 1. we suffered. 2. we set off  
**trgashe** – 1. suffered. 2. was leaving. 3. pulled

**trgnae** (trgnale) – (*plural* they) left, departed, went, pulled out

**trgname** (trgnavme) – we left, we set off, we departed

**trgnata** (\*, trgna) – pulled

**trgni** – 1. left, departed, 2. pull, pulled, to weigh, 3. suffered

**trgnuvae** (trgnuvale) – 1. they pulled, 2. they began, they set off

**trgnuvashe** – 1. left, departed, 2. pulled, weighed, 3. suffered

**triandafili** (trendafili) (*see* trandafili) – roses

**triandafilite** (trendafilite) – the roses

**Triantafilia** (\*) – the new Greek name for Lagen

**Trieste** (\*) – the city Trieste in Italy

**triestina** (triesetina) – thirty

**trigosfat** (\*) – collect the grapes for wine, to pick, to thresh

**trigoso** (\*) – the time for collecting the grapes for wine, to pick, to thresh

**trikae** (\*) – they tricked

**Trikala** (\*) – a city in Greece

**Trimontium** (\*) – the Roman name for Plovdiv

**tritrat** (\*) – (*Macedonianization of the word*) treat, as in pochnae da go tritrat narodo nogu losho – they began to treat the people very badly

**trite** – 1. the three. 2. trite – (*English* treat, *Macedonian plural* te – them) treat them, *as in* pochnae pak da go trite losho sat narot – they again started to treat the people badly

**trkalae** (trkalale) – they rolled, they rolled down, they lay around

**trkalo** – wheel

**trkalo** – wheel

**trkaloto** – the wheel

**trnie** (trnje) – thorns, thorn bushes, bushes

**trnieto** (\*, trnie) – the thorns, the thorn bushes

**Trnovo** (\*) – a village near Bitola

**troa** – a little, a little of, few

**trobol** (\*) – (*English*) trouble

**trobolo** (\*) – (*English* trouble, *Macedonian* o for ot – the) the trouble

**Tropeuhos** (\*) – (*Greek*) the new Greek name for the village of Mala

**troshoci** – costs, expenses

**Trpcheata** (\*) – of the Trpchev family

**Trpcheite** (\*) – the Trpchev family

**trpenie** – patience, endurance

**Trsiancki** (\*) – of the village Trsie, *as in* sinoro Trsiancki – the border with Trsie

**Trsie** (\*) – a village near Neret

**trudna** – pregnant

**Truman** (\*) – US president Harry Truman

**trupeva** (trupa) – 1. troops, army unit, troupe, group. 2. thundering, tramping

**tua** – here

**tucho** (\*, tuch) – the bronze

**Tumbalefcka Mala** (\*) – an area in Neret

**Tumbata** (\*) – an area in Neret

**tuneli** – tunnels

**tunelo** (tunelot) – the tunnel

**Tuo Aetou O Gios** (\*) – (*Greek*) A Greek song called The Son of the Eagle

**turchia** (turshija, turshia) (*see turshia*) – pickled, pickles

**Turchiniata** (\*, Turchin) – the Turks

**Turchino** (Turchinot) – the Turk

**Turchvae** (Turchi) – to Turkicize them

**Turcia** (Turcija) – Turkey

**Turckite Grobishcha** (\*) – the name of a place, *literally* The Turkish Graves

**turia** (turiija) – they poured

**Turianec** (\*) – a person from the village of Turie

**Turiankite** (\*) – the people from Turie

**Turie** (\*) – a village near Neret

**turime** – 1. we pour. 2. we poured

**turiste** (turisti) – tourists

**turisteto** (\*, turiste) – the tourists

**turna** – pushed, shoved

**turshia** (*see* turchia) – pickle, pickles

**turshii** – pickles, pickled vegetables

**Turunche** (\*) – a member of the Turunchevci Macedonian partizan group

**Turunchevci** (\*) – the name of a particular local band of Macedonians during the Second World War

**turva** – 1. pour, pouring. 2. (rasturi) – break apart, destroy

**turvae** (turele, turile) – poured, they poured

**turvam** (turam) – I poured

**tvoio** (tvojot, tvoja) (*see* tvoito) – your, yours

**tvoite** – (*plural*) yours, *as in* tvoite deca – your children

**tvoito** (tvoeto, tvoi) (*see* tvoio) – (*singular*) your, yours, *as in* tvoito mesto – your area

– U –

**ubaf** (ubav) – beautiful, lovely, fine

**ubava** – beautiful, lovely, fine

**ubavina** – beauty

**ubavo** – beautifully, nicely, well

**ubetki** (obetki) – earrings

**ubia** (ubija) – killed, murdered, executed

**ubieme** – we kill, *as in* nie ke te ubieme – we will kill you

**ubieni** – murder victims, the executed, those who were killed

**ubienio** (ubieniot) – the murdered one, the one who was killed

**ubienite** – the murder victims, the executed, those who were killed

**ubisfa** (ubistva) – killings

**ubisfoto** (ubistvoto) – the killing, the murder

**ubisvo** (ubistvo) – killing, murder

**ubisvoto** (ubistvoto) – the killing, the murder

**ubit** (\*) – killed, murdered, deceased, executed

**ubiti** (\*) – killed, murdered, deceased, executed

**ubivae** (ubivale) – they killed, they executed, they killed them, they executed them, *as in* koga gi ubivae – when they executed them

**ubivanie** (ubivanje) – killing, being killed

**uchastie** (uchestvuvaa) – they took part, they participated , participation

**uche** – learn, learned, studied

**uhea** – they learned, they studied, they taught

**ucheshe** – was studying, was learning

**udae** (udavile) – they drowned

**udai** (udaj) – drowned

**udaveno** (udaven) – drowned

**udavi** – drowned

**udavime** – we drown

**udisan** (\*) – cooperating with, teamed up with, mixed up with

**udisano** (\*) – cooperating, in cahoots, suitable, organized to be suitable/ to suit

**udivashe** (\*) – suited

**udlu** (udolu) – down, downwards

**udolu** – down, downwards

**udrat** – hit, attack

**udreshe** – hit, attacked

**udreto** (udreno) – hit, struck, hurt

**udri** – hit, attacked

**udria** – attacked, struck

**udril** – hit, *as in* ne go udril – did not hit him

**udrila** – hit, attacked

**udrile** – they hit

**udrime** – we hit, we struck

**ugore** (ugore) (*see* ugore) – upwards, up

**ugore** (*see* ugere)– up, upwards

**ukai** (kaj) – near, close to, around

**ukrade** –1. they steal. 2. they steal away, they run off

**ukradime** (ukrademe) – 1. we steal, *as in* gi beshe stra da ne ga ukradime – they were afraid we would steal her. 2. steal away

**ulaf** – mad, crazy

**ulafchini** (ulavshhini) – madness, craziness, mad acts

**ulaite** – crazy people, lunatics

**uma** (uman) – I think, I recall, I remember, *as in* ne uma – I don't recall

**umiazeni** (\*) – their minds were taken with, they were in awe, they were surprised, they were dumbfounded, they go mad, they lose their reason

**umiazi** (omaen) – was shocked, was carried away, became thoughtful, was lost in thought, was fascinated

**umirachkata** – the death of

**umirame** – we died

**umirat** (umiraat) – die

**umoreni** – weary, tired, exhausted

**umori** – exhausted, wearied

**umrea** – they died

**umrele** – they died

**umreni** – (*plural*) dead, *as in* lugie umreni – the dead people

**umreno** – someone who has died

**Ungarci** – Hungarians

**Ungarckata** (Ungarskata) – the Hungarian, *as in* Ungarckata granica – the Hungarian border

**Ungaria** (Ungarija) – Hungary

**unishtat** – destroy, ruin, abolish, cancel

**unishti** – destroy, ruin, abolish, cancel

**universiteto** (univerzitetot) – the university

**UNRRA** (\*) – the name of a humanitarian organization

**Upio Rid** (\*) – the name of a hill in Lagen

**uplashena** (uplashen) – frightened, scared, afraid

**uplashime** – 1. we got frightened, *as in* se uplashime – we got scared, we were frightened. 2. we frightened, we scared

**uplata** – 1. payment. 2. (\*) fear

**uplav** – fear, fright, terror

**upotrebata** – the use

**upraliava** (\*) – govern, rule

**upraliavae** (\*) – governed, ruled

**upraliavashe** (\*) – managed, ruled

**upraliavat** (\*) – govern, rule, manage

**upravi** – administrations

**upredeleno** (\*) – decided  
**upredeli** (\*) – decided  
**uprostat** – 1. simplify 2. (\*) forgive  
**uprosvae** (\*) – blessed together, blessed with, forgive, forgiving, forgave  
**ura** – hurrah, hurray  
**uredeni** – arranged  
**uredeno** (ureden) – arranged  
**urnat** – demolish, collapse, bring down  
**urnato** – demolished, collapsed, brought down  
**urnisae** (urnisaa) – they tore down, they demolished, they destroyed  
**usheto** – the ear  
**usili** – strengthen, strengthened  
**usilva** (usiluva) – strengthen, grow stronger  
**uslobodat** – to free, get free  
**uslobodi** (oslobodi) – to free  
**uslobodia** (oslobodija) – freed  
**uslobodime** (oslobodime) – to free, to free you  
**uslobodite** (oslobodite) – to free, the free  
**uslovia** (uslovi) – conditions  
**usoglasuvanjeta** – conforming, to be in accord with, the matching/ coordination with  
**uspeae** (uspeale) – they succeeded

**uspeame** (uspeeme, uspeevme) – we succeeded  
**ustafō** (ustavot) – the constitution  
**ustroano** (ustroen) – organized, arranged  
**ustroe** (ustroi) – organize  
**ustroiat** (ustrojuva) – organize, arrange  
**usveti** (\*) – consecrate, sanctify  
**usvoiv** – I adopted  
**utrina** – morning  
**uvaka** (\*) – here  
**uvreden** (navreden) – damaged, offended, insulted  
**uvredi** (navredi) – offend, insult, damage  
**uzdrae** (uzdraj, ozdrave) – regained health, was cured, was healed, he/she/they recovered  
**uzdrava** (ozdravam) – regain health, *as in* ke uzdrava – I will get healthy again  
**uzdreani** (sozrean) – ripe  
**uzhala** (zhala) – was sad, was saddened  
**uzhalae** (zhalae) – were sad, were saddened  
**uzhalam** (zhalam) – sadden  
**uzhalan** (uzhalen, nazhalan) – sad  
**uzhalana** (\*) – sad, saddened  
**uzhalani** – they/ we were sad  
**uzhivate** – (*plural* you all) enjoy

**uzhivi** (uzhiva) – enjoys, enjoying

– V –

**vaa** (*see* vaja) – this

**vadea** – 1. they took off, they pulled out. 2. they watered

**Vafiadi** (\*) – (*Greek*) Marko Vafiadi/ General Markos Vafiadis, a leader of the Greek Communist Party during the Greek Civil War

**vagon** – wagon

**vaja** (ovaa, ovaj) (*see* vaa) – this

**vakafcko** – of Muslim or Christian religious property

**vale** (\*) – to clean wool and other materials and turn them into fabrics

**Valeec** (\*) – a place in Neret

**valica** (valavica) – a mill or device for cleaning fabrics and turning them into cloth, a weaving and felting mill

**valici** (valavici) – mills or devices for cleaning fabrics and turning them into cloth, weaving and felting mills

**vamo** (vamu) – here

**Van Flit** (\*) – the US general James Van Fleet, who led the US military advisory missions to Greece during the Greek Civil War

**vandaci** – bundles

**vandacite** (\*, vandaci) – the bundles

**vapse** (vapsa) – to paint, to colour

**Vardarckio** (Vardarcki) – the Vardar part of Macedonia

**vardat** – watch over, guard

**vareme** (varevme, varime) – we boiled

**Varkiza** (\*) – an area in Athens

**varosvae** (varosuvaat) – they white-wash, they white-washed

**varvar** – barbarian

**varvarcki** – barbarous, barbaric, savage

**Vasilef Den** (\*) (*see* Vasilof Den) – the name day for people called Vasil

**vasilevomeni dimokratia** (\*) – (*Greek*) crowned democracy

**vasiliki epitropi** (\*) – (*Greek*: vasiliki – royal, epitropi – commission) royal commission

**Vasilof Den** (\*) (*see* Vasilef Den) – the name day for people called Vasil

**Vasilofci** (\*) – members of the Vasilof/ Vasilov family

**vaskresenie** (voskresenie) – resurrection

**vaskresenieto** (voskresenieto) – the resurrection

**vastanie** (vastanje) (*see* vostanie) – uprising, rebellion

**Vastili** (\*) – the Bastille

**vdenuvae** (vdenuvaat) – they threaded a needle, they threaded

**vdovica** – widow

**vdovici** – widows

**vecherame** – we had dinner

**vede** (vedne) – bend, lower, *as in* vede glavata – lower the head

**vedea** (vednea) – they lowered, they bowed, *as in* tia ga vedea glavata – they lowered the head

**vedi** (vedni) – bend, *as in* vedi glava – to bend/ hang one’s head

**veiki** (vejka) – twigs, small leafless branches, branches

**vekoite** (vekovite) – the centuries

**velee** (velele) – they said, they told

**velel** – said

**velence** – a thick blanket or rug

**veleshe** – said, was saying

**Velia** (\*) – the name of a local historical Turkish lord

**Veliki Aleksandri** (\*) – Alexander the Great

**Veliki Kostadin** (\*) – Emperor Constantine the Great

**Veliki Petok** (\*) – Easter Friday, Good Friday

**Veliki Chetvrtok** (\*) – the Thursday before Easter

**Velipetok** – Easter Friday, Good Friday

**Veloata** (\*) – of the Velof family, *as in* Veloata kukia – the Velof house

**Velushi** (\*) – the name of a mountain

**velvani** (\*) – group a capella singing where someone leads and others follow, *as in* velvani pesni – a capella songs

**venchae** (venchale) – got married

**venchame** – we marry, we get/ got married, *as in* za da se venchame – so we could marry/ get married

**venchani** – married

**venchania** (venchanina) – marriage  
**venchanieto** (venchanjeto) – the marriage  
**venchashe** – married, marrying  
**vinci** – garlands, wreaths  
**venecho** (\*) – the Saturday evening before the wedding day  
**Venecia** (Venecija) – Venice  
**veneco** (venecot) – the wreath  
**Venizelo** (\*) – (*Greek*) former Greek prime minister  
Eleftherios Venizelos  
**Venizelos** (\*) – *see* Venizelo  
**vera** – faith  
**verata** – the faith, the religion, your faith, your religion  
**verenio** (veren) – faithful, loyal  
**Vergori** (\*) – a place near Neret  
**Veria** (\*) – a city in northern Greece  
**verna** – faithful  
**verni** – (*plural*) faithful  
**Verona** (\*) – a city in Italy  
**Veronite** (\*) – the Veronese, the people from Verona  
**Versalia** (Versaj) – Versailles  
**Versalicka** (Versajski) – of Versailles  
**vervae** (verve, veruvale) – they believed, they understood  
**vervala** (veruvala) – believed

**vervania** (veruvanja) – trust, confidence  
**vervashe** (veruvashe) – believed, believing  
**verve** – believe  
**vesel** – merry, joyful, enjoyment  
**veselat** – they enjoy themselves, they make merry  
**veselba** – merriment, joyfulness, enjoyment  
**veselbi** – celebrations, parties, merry-making  
**veselea** – they enjoyed themselves, they made merry, they celebrated  
**veselee** (veselete, veselea) – they cheered up  
**veseleme** (veselime) – we made merry, we celebrated, we partied  
**veselna** (vesela) – enjoyable, joyful  
**veselnio** (\*) – merry, joyful, enjoyable  
**veselno** (veselo) – enjoyable, joyful  
**vetof** (vetov) – old (thing)  
**vetofio** (vetoviot) – the old  
**Vetrieg** (\*) – an area in Neret towards the borders with Turie and Trsje in the west. It was called Vetrieg because it was a windy spot. An area of land in Gorna Mala.  
**vetro** (vetrot) – wind, air  
**vetvi** – (*plural*) old, worn out  
**vetvio** (\*) – the old, the worn out  
**vezani** (vezan) – embroidered  
**Via Cappello** (\*) – a street in Verona, Italy

**vianal** (vjanal) – mounted, rode  
**viavae** (vjava, vjavne) – (*literally*) mounted, climbed, rode  
(*figuratively*) raped , attacked  
**viavashe** (\*) – getting up on/mounting (a horse), riding  
**viave** (\*) – mount, ride, (*figuratively*) rape, attack  
**Vicho** (\*) – Mt Vicho, which is near Neret  
**vida** – heal, remedy  
**video** – video, *as in* video lenta – video tape  
**video lenta** (\*) – video tape  
**vidoa** – saw, *as in* ka vidoa – when they saw  
**vidote** (\*, vidot) – (*plural* you) saw  
**vidu** – saw, *as in* vidu po pato – I saw on the path  
**vidva** (\*) – see  
**vidvae** (\*) – saw, *as in* aku vidvae nekoi – if they saw  
someone  
**vidvashe** (\*) – saw  
**vie** – (*plural*) you all, you both  
**Viena** – Vienna  
**vikae** (vikale) – they shouted, they called  
**vike** (vikne) – they shout, they shouted, *as in* pochnae da  
vike – they began to shout  
**vikna** – called  
**viknae** (viknale) – they called  
**viknato** (viknat) – called

**viknime** (viknevme) – (*plural*) call, *as in* ke ga viknime  
nega – we will call her

**viknuvae** (\*) – they called them

**vikoma** (vikum) – shouting, shouts

**Viktoria** (\*) – the Australian State of Victoria

**vimam** (vi imam) – I have, *as in* I have done you

**vime** – see, we see

**vinovna** – guilty, to blame

**vinovni** – (*plural* they/ we were/ are) guilty, to blame

**Viro** (\*) – the area near the ornitsa that is close to the border of Neret and Bapchor in the south. It was called Viro because it was swamp land and wet all year round. Likely from the word vir meaning pool of water, puddle, wet lands, water hole, a lot of water in a big open space

**visat** – hang, hanged

**vise** (\*) – (*plural*) hung

**visen** (\*) – high

**Visenca** (\*) – the Italian town of Vicenza

**vish** (\*, *short for* vidish) – see

**Visheni** (\*) – a village near Kostur

**vishla** (vish) – saw

**vishle** (vish) – saw

**vishol** (vide) – saw

**visni** – high, *as in* visni mesta – high places

**visnite** (\*, visni) – the high, the high up, *as in* visnite mesta  
– the high places

**visno** (\*) – high, high up

**viso** (visot) – the height

**visochina** – height

**visoki** – (*plural* they are) high, tall

**vite** (vidite) – you all see

**Vizandeici** (Vizantijci) – Byzantines

**Vizandeicite** (Vizantiskite) – the Byzantines

**Vizandeicka** (Vizantiska) – Byzantine

**Vizandeickata** (Vizantiskata) – the Byzantine

**Vizandickio** (Vizantiskiot) – the Byzantine

**Vizandio** (\*) – Byzantium

**Vizandioto** (Vizantija) – the Byzantine

**vizite** – the visas

**vkluhuvajki** (vkluchuva) – including

**vkluhuvashe** – included

**Vla** (Vlav) – Vlach

**vladikata** – the bishop

**Vladovo** (\*) – the name of a village near Voden

**vlas** (vlast) – power, government

**Vlashki Vlas** (\*) – a place near Neret where the Vlachs  
would graze their sheep from spring to autumn, an area in  
Kostovska (Kostofska) Mala

**Vlashki** – of the Vlachs  
**Vlasite** – the Vlachs  
**vlasta** – the power, the government  
**vlcite** (volcite) – the wolves  
**vlechea** – they pulled, they dragged  
**vlecheni** – dragged or carried along, pulled, *also figurative as in pesni velcheni* – singing in canon where some will start singing and others follow soon after with the same words  
**vlecheshe** – dragged, pulled, hauled  
**vlechi** – to crawl  
**vlechka** – to crawl  
**vlechkashe** (vlecheshe) – dragged, pulled, hauled  
**vlegle** – they entered, there entered  
**vlegome** (vlegovme) – we entered  
**vlegvame** (vleguvame) – we entered  
**vlegvaniето** (vleguvanјeto) – the entry of  
**vlegvate** (vleguvate) – enter, *plural command as in vlegvate vo natre* – you people enter inside  
**vlezeni** (vlezen) – entered, *as in poiketo ne vlezeni vo borba* – most of them not having entered into war  
**vlijanie** – influence  
**vlko** – the wolf  
**vlnata** (volnata) – the wool  
**vlneni** (volneni) – woolen, of wool  
**vnimatelen** – careful, attentive, mindful

**vo** (*see* vu) – in, at, to, into

**voa** (ovoa) (*see* ovoa) – this, *as in* vo voa selo – in this village

**Voden** (\*) – a city between Lerin and Solun

**Vodencko** (\*) – of the Voden region

**vodi** – to lead

**Vodici** (Vodici Ristovoto Krstenie) – a religious holiday celebrating the Baptism of Jesus

**vodie** (vodi) – 1. waters. 2. to lead

**vodieto** (\*) – 1. the waters. 2. the leadership

**Vodnio Pampur** (\*) – the name of a train station in Lerin

**voina** (vojna) – 1. war. 2. army

**voinata** (vojnata) – 1. the war. 2. the army

**voini** (vojni) – of war, *as in* voini prikazni – war stories

**voiniche** (vojniche) – young soldier, soldier

**voinichki** (vojnichki) – military, *as in* voinichki sut – military court

**voinichkite** (vojnichkite) – the military, *as in* voinichkite avioni – the military planes

**voinici** (vojnici) – soldiers

**vol** – ox

**volivano** (\*) – elected, wanted, popular, willing

**voloite** (volojte) – the oxen

**volovarche** – young herdsman of oxen

**volovarchiniata** (\*, volvarchinja) – the young herdsman of oxen

**volovarite** – the oxen herdsman

**volovi** – oxen

**volovite** (voloite) – the oxen

**Vorio Elas** (\*) – (*Greek*) Northern Greece

**voshki** – lice

**Vosporo** (\*) – the Bosphorus Strait in Turkey

**vostanie** (*see* vastanie) – uprising, rebellion

**Vovelt** (\*) – Oubliette (*pronounced* “oo-blee-ett”), a French dungeon with only a trap door at the top and where prisoners were thrown down into one and then forgotten

**vozeshe** – driving, *as in* toi sho go vozeshhe – he who was driving

**vozo** (vozot) – the train

**vrao** (vrav) – the wheat sheaves to be threshed; the process of separating the wheat from the stalk, in the old days this was done using horses

**vrapchinia** (vrapchinja) – birds

**vrapchiniata** (vrapchinjata) – the birds

**vrapchite** (\*) – the birds

**vrat** – neck

**vratite** – (*plural* you all) return

**vrato** (vratot) – the neck

**vrazhalka** – fortune teller, sorceress

**vrbi** – willows, willow trees  
**vrbite** – the willows, the willow trees  
**vre** (\*) – an expression for hey or you, an exclamation similar to bre, abre and be  
**vreshcha** (\*) – bags, large bags (used for grain etc)  
**vreshchata** (\*) – the bags, the large bags (used as for grain etc)  
**vreshche** – bag, a large bag (used for grain etc)  
**vreva** – noise, shouting  
**vrle** (vrl) – steep, steeply  
**vrnae** (vrna) – they returned  
**vrnato** (\*) – to return, returned  
**vrnvae** – they returned  
**vrnve** (\*) – they return, *as in* Jas mu reku da ne se vrnve – I told them not to return  
**vrs** (vrst) – age  
**vrshat** – thresh, pick  
**vrshenieto** (vrshenjeto) – the threshing time, the (agricultural) picking time  
**vrsheshe** – did, was doing  
**vrskresvanie** (voskresnuvanje) – resurrection  
**vrsnici** – peers  
**vrtime** (vrtevme, vrtime) – we turned  
**vrvea** – they go, they pass, they move, they walk  
**vrvel** – passed

**vrveme** (vrevme) – we lived, we moved, we walked, we passed by  
**vrveshe** – passed by, walked by  
**vrvi** – goes, goes by, passes  
**vrzal** – tied, bound  
**vrzan** – tied, tied up, bound  
**vrzva** (vrza) – tie, bind  
**vrzvae** (vrzale) – they tied, they tied up  
**vrzvame** (vrzevme) – we tied, we tied up  
**vu** (vo) (*see vo*) – to, *as in* doidoa vu nas – they came to us  
**vuina** (vujna) – aunty  
**vuino** (\*) – aunty

– **W** –

Welington Strit (\*) – (*English*) Wellington Street

– **Z** –

**zabadia** (zabadijava) – for nothing, for free, without cost

**zabaeno** (zabaven) – entertained, amused

**zabai** (zabavi) – late

**zabavno** – in fun, amusingly

**zabludeno** (zabludena) – misled, misinformed

**zaboravae** (zaborvea, zaboravile) – they forgot, they forgot them

**zaboraveno** – forgotten

**zaboravi** – to forget, forgot

**zaboravia** (zaboravija) – they forgot

**zaboravime** – we forgot, we forget, *as in* i nie gi  
zaboravime sho ni velee – and we forgot what they said

**zaborchen** (zaborchi) – in debt

**zabradeni** – they are veiled, they are covered with or wearing a kerchief

**zabulena** (zabulen) – veiled

**zachudi** – to amaze, amazed, to astonish, astonished

**zachudie** (zachudile) – were amazed, were astonished, *as in*  
se zachudie – they were amazed

**zachudil** – amazed, astonished

**zachudime** – we were amazed, we were astonished, we were surprised

**zadir** (zadira) – teased

**zadirvae** (zadirale) – they were cheeky, they were mischievous, they played around

**zadnata** – the back, the rear, *as in* zadnata vrata – the back door

**zadnio** (zadniot) (*see* dzadnio) – the rear, the back, *as in* zadnio stol – the back seat

**zadrzhae** (zadrzhale) – they held, they detained

**zadrzhe** (zadrzhev) – hold

**zaeci** (zajaci) – rabbits

**zaek** – rabbit

**zaem** – loan

**zaemkite** (\*, zaemki, zaimi) – the loans, *as in* zaemkite zborovi – the loan words

**zaemo** (zaemot) – the loan, what had been borrowed

**zagadena** – polluted

**zagadva** (zagaduva) – get polluted

**zaginae** (zagine) – there were lost, there were killed, *as in* zaginae nogu partizani – many partizans were killed

**Zagoriceni** (\*) – the name of a village

**zagradeno** (zagraden) – fenced, enclosed, surrounded

**Zagrep** (Zagreb) – the city of Zagreb

**zagresheno** (zagreshi) – mistaken, in error

**zagrizhi** – to care, to worry

**zagrizhia** (zagrizhile, zagrizhuvale) – they cared, they worried, care about, worry about

**zagubata** – the loss  
**zagubeni** – (*plural*) the lost...  
**zagubeno** – lost  
**zagubia** (zagubija) – they lost, there were lost/ killed  
**zagubvanieto** (\*, zagubuvanje) – the loss  
**zahmet** (\*) – trouble, effort  
**zaigra** – play, dance, start playing, start dancing  
**zaigram** – I start dancing, I start playing, *as in* da mu zaigram edno oro – for me to start dancing for them  
**zaigrame** – 1. we dance, we start dancing. 2. we danced  
**zaigrat** (zaigraat) – they play, they dance  
**zaigrivashe** (zaigrashe) – danced, played  
**zaima** – borrowed, loaned  
**zaima** (\*) – they borrowed  
**zaimeme** (zajivme) – we borrow, we borrowed  
**zaimi** – borrow, lend  
**zaimuvae** (zajmuvaat) – they borrowed, they loaned  
**zainteresirae** (zainteresiraat) – they were interested, they became interested  
**zairie** (zajre) – goods, ingredients  
**zairieto** (zajreto) – the goods, the ingredients  
**zakachat** – hang, stick *as in* dupvae dupki za da gi zakachat chetirite gredi – they dug holes to stick in the four wooden beams  
**zakacheno** – stuck

**zakachia** (zakachija) – stuck, got stuck  
**zakachvashe** (zakacheshe) – raised, put up  
**zaklae** (zaklale) – they slaughtered  
**zaklal** – slaughtered  
**zaklano** – slaughtered  
**zaklka** (zaklkaj, zakali) – blocked, hardened, plugged, stopped from flowing  
**zaklna** – swore an oath  
**zaklnuvae** (zakolnuvaat) – they made an oath, they swore, they promised  
**zakonckio** (zakonskiot) – the lawful, the legal  
**zakono** – the law  
**zakopana** (zakopan) – buried  
**zakopano** – buried  
**zakopat** (zapokaat) – bury  
**zakovae** (zakovale) – they nailed  
**zakovano** (zakovan) – nailed  
**zakrepil** – supported, braced, propped up  
**zakrpi** – mended, sew up  
**zalepeno** (zalepen) – glued, stuck on  
**zaluba** (zaljubuva) – fall in love  
**zalubat** (zaljubat) – they fall in love  
**zalubi** (zaljubi) – fell in love  
**zamala** (zamalal) – got smaller, reduced

**zamancki** (zemjan, zemjen) – of the earth, old, *as in* zamancki raboti – previous era things; old earthenware, stoneware, clayware

**zameshae** (zameshaat) – they combined, they mixed, they became involved with each other

**zameshame** (zamesha) – we mix, we combine

**zameshana** (zameshan) – mixed, combined, involved

**zameshani** – mixed in with, involved with

**zameshat** – mix, involve

**zamilvam** (zamiluva) – I start liking, *as in* ne mozhe da gi zamilvam – I could not start liking them

**zaminae** (zaminale) – they departed, they left, they passed

**zamizhani** (zamizhan, zamizhe) – closed, sleepy, apathetic, *as in* so zamizhani ochi – with closed eyes

**zamracheno** (zamrachen) – dark, darkened

**zamrachva** (zamrachuva) – darken

**zamrdal** (zamrda) – moved

**zamrznae** (zamrznale) (*see* izmrznae) – they froze

**zanachite** (zanaetchiite) – the tradespeople, the craftsmen

**zanaet** – craft, trade

**zanaetchicki** (zanaetchiski) – of the trades

**zanaeti** – trades, crafts

**zaneseno** – brought to, taken to

**zanesi** – bring, deliver, take to

**zanesish** (zanesesh) – bring, deliver

**zanesle** – brought to, delivered to  
**zanesoa** – brought, brought to, took to  
**zanesoe** (zanesea) – they brought  
**zanesome** (zanesovme) – we brought, we brought to  
**zanesu** (zanese) – brought, delivered  
**zanimavae** (zanimavale) – they worked at, they were engaged in, they were kept busy  
**zanimavat** (zanimavaat) – keep busy, entertain, work  
**zapalena** (zapalen) – lit, *as in* zapalena cigara – a lit cigarette  
**zapalia** (zapalija) – they set on fire, they burned, *as in* i ga zapalia kukiata – they set fire to the house  
**zapalie** (zapalije) – they set on fire, they caught fire, *as in* mu se zapalie plachkite – his clothes caught fire  
**zapalila** – burned, set on fire  
**zapalime** – we set alight, we set on fire, we will set on fire, *as in* ke ga zapalime – we will set it on fire  
**zapalvae** (zapalile) – they set alight, they set on fire  
**zapalvame** (zapalevme, zapalivme) – we set on fire, *as in* aku ga zapalvame – if we set it on fire  
**zapalvashe** (\*) – set alight, set on fire  
**zapasi** – start to graze  
**zapat** (zapad) – west  
**zapee** – start singing  
**zapeesh** – you start singing

**zapetla** –pinned, buttoned

**zapetlano** (zapetlan) – pinned, buttoned

**zapevame** (zapeavme) – sang, *as in* zapevame po nekoa pesna – we sang a song

**zapirae** (zapirale) – they stopped, they turned off

**zapisae** (zapishale) – they registered, they signed, they who registered/ signed up

**zapisana** (zapishan) – registered, recorded, signed up

**zapisano** (zapishan) – registered, recorded, signed up

**zapishi** – write, enrol, sign up

**zapishime** (zapisheme) – we write, we sign up, we enrol

**zapishvae** (zapishuvale) – they wrote, they signed up

**zapizmat** – to hate, dislike, become estranged

**zapizmia** (zapizmi) – they hate, *as in* se zapizmia – they became hateful

**zplashat** – frighten, scare

**zplashen** – frightened

**zplasheni** – frightened, threatened

**zplashi** – frighten

**zplashia** (zplashija) – frightened

**zapos** (zaposti) – to fast

**zpostat** – fast, to fast

**zpostuvae** (\*) – they fasted, they abstained

**zapovede** – to command, to order, *as in* da ni zapovede – to order us

**zapovedi** – commands, orders, commanded, ordered

**zapovedia** – ordered

**zapovedil** (zapovedal) – ordered, commanded

**zapovedile** (\*) – they commanded, they ordered

**zapovedvame** (zapovedame, zapovedavme) – 1. we command, we order. 2. we commanded, we ordered

**zapovedvashe** (zapovedashe, zapoveduvashe) – commanded, ordered

**zapovet** (zapoved) – command, testament

**zapoznave** (zapoznae) – they get to know, they get introduced/ acquainted

**zaprea** – they stopped

**zapree** (zaprele) – they stopped

**zaprel** – stopped

**zapustuvame** (zapustuva) – we ignore, we leave alone, we abandon

**zareza** (zarez, zarezuva, zarezhe) – cut, carved, notched

**zarobeni** (zaroben) – enslaved, conquered

**zarobi** – enslave, conquer

**zaselen** (\*) – settled, now lives in

**zaseleni** (\*) – settled, who now live there

**zaselia** (zaselija) – they settled

**zaselile** – they settled

**zaselva** (zaseluva) – they settle

**zaselvae** (\*) – they settled

**zafiri** (zasviri) – sing  
**zashiena** (zashien) – sewn  
**zasho** (zashto, zashcho) – why, because, that  
**zashoto** (\*, zashto) – because  
**zashushena** (zasushen) – dried  
**zasipa** – covered, buried  
**zasipae** (\*) – they buried, *as in* sati gi zasipae vo edna dupka – they buried all of them in one hole  
**zasipat** – cover, bury  
**zasipe** – cover, bury  
**zasipvae** (\*) – they covered, they buried  
**zaslubena** – weakened  
**zasnovani** (zasnovan) – they are based, they are based on  
**zaspal** – fell asleep, slept  
**zaspame** (zaspivame) – we slept, *as in* ne zaspame taja vecher – we didn't sleep that night  
**zaspime** (zaspivame) – we fall asleep, we slept, *as in* ne mozheme da zaspime – we could not fall asleep  
**zastanae** (zastanale) (*see* zastanale) – they stopped  
**zastanal** – stopped  
**zastanale** (*see* zastanae) – they stopped  
**zastaname** – we stopped  
**zastanati** (zastanat) – stopped, still  
**zastanato** – stopped

**zastanime** (zastaneme) – we stop, we stopped  
**zastanish** (zastanesh) – stop, stay, *as in* ke zastanish tuka – you will stop here/ you will stay here.  
**zastavae** (\*) – they stopped  
**zastavashe** (\*) – stopped  
**zastave** (\*) – they stop, they stayed  
**zastignae** (zastignuvaat) – they caught up  
**zastishime** (\*) – we repaired, we secured, we built, we put together  
**zasuche** – twined, twirled  
**zasukvae** (zasukale, zasukuvaat)– they twined, they twirled  
**zat** – behind, beyond  
**zatapime** (zatapi) – we blunt, we deaden  
**zatopli** – to warm, warmed, warmed up  
**zatrevena** (zatrevi) – overgrown with grass  
**zatreveni** (zatrevi) – they are overgrown with grass  
**zatvoria** (zatvorija) – locked up, jailed, imprisoned  
**zatvorie** (zatvorile) – they closed, *as in* ga zatvorie vratata – they closed the door  
**zatvornicite** (\*, zatvornici) – the prisoners  
**zatvorvae** (\*) – they jailed, they locked up, they closed  
**zaverva** (zavervuva) – trusted, believed  
**zavien** – wrapped, surrounded, interwoven, covered  
**zaviren** (zaviri) – flooded, gushing

**zavrshashe** (zavrsheshe) – ended, came to an end

**zavrshetok** – ending

**zavrshime** – we finished

**zavrshuvanieto** (zavrshuvanijeto) – the end, the finish

**zavrshvae** (zavrshile) – they finished

**zavrten** – turned, *as in* zavrten ot drugata strana – turned inside out/ turned on the other side

**zavrtia** (zavrtea) – turned, they turned

**zavrtil** – turned

**zavrtime** – we turned

**zavrtva** (zavrtuva) – turns, bends, *as in* zavrtva pato – the road bends

**zavrtvashe** (zavrteshe) – to turn, turn around, turned around

**zavrzanite** (zavrzan) – 1. those who were tied up. 2. those who were under a spell

**zazdrave** (zazdravee, zazdravi) – healed

**zbogumte** (zbogum) – (*plural*) goodbye (to you all), *as in* zbogumte ubavi mesta – goodbye beautiful places

**zbuhni** (zbuni) – 1. arouse, incite, revolt. 2. confuse, embarrass

**zdaninia** (zdanija) – buildings

**zdravuvame** (zdravuva) – we greeted

**zdruzhat** – unite, come together, team up, associate

**ze** (\*) (*short for* zede, zeme, zee) (*see* zee) – got, received, took, took to

**zea** (\*) – got, took

**zede** – got, received, took, took to

**zedoa** – they got, they took

**zee** (*short for zede, zeme*) (*see ze*) – got, took

**zele** – they got, they took

**Zelenich** (\*) – a village near Lerin

**zelenzhuci** (zelenishte, zelenchuk) – green vegetables, vegetables

**zemi** – get, take, *as in zemi si ga pushkata* – get your gun

**zemia** – earth, soil, ground, land

**zemiata** (zemjata) – the earth, the soil, the ground, the land

**zemime** (zememe) – we take, we get

**zemiodelsfoto** (zemjodelstvo) – agriculture, the agriculture

**zemiotresenieto** (zemjotresot) – the earthquake

**zemiotresoko** – (zemjotresot) – the earthquake

**zemite** (zemete) – you all take, (*plural command*) *as in vie zemite jaicite* – you people take the eggs

**zemneni** (\*) – pots and dishes made of mud

**zen** (\*) (*short for zemeno*) – taken

**zeni** (\*) – taken

**zeno** (\*) – got, took, received

**zeshko** (zheshko) – hot

**zet** – brother-in-law who is sister's husband, son-in-law, bridegroom

**Zeto Mi Se Brichi** (\*) – a song titled My Son-In-Law is Shaving

**zeto** – the brother-in-law, the son-in-law, the bridegroom

**zetofckata** (zetovckoto) – of the bridegroom, *as in* zetofckata ruba – the bridegroom's clothes

**zetu** – brother-in-law, son-in-law

**zevae** (zevale, zavaat) – they took

**zevame** (zemavme, zemame)– we got, we were getting

**zglavnata** (glavno) – the main, the head, *as in* zglavnata uprava – the head office

**zglavnio** (\*) – main, head, *as in* zglavnio stap na voinata – head/ main office of the war

**zgodì** – happened to be

**zgodime** (\*) – we prepared, we got ready

**zgodni** – (*plural, as in* things that are) suitable, comfortable, attractive

**zgodno** – suitable, comfortable, attractive

**zgotvia** (zgotvija) – they got ready, they prepared, they cooked

**zgrabia** (zgrabi) – they grabbed each other, they hugged

**zgrabìl** – hugged, grabbed

**zgrada** – building

**zgradata** – the building

**zgubia** (zagubija) – lost

**zgzena** (\*) – 1. tramped. 2. retreated, go backwards, crushed

**zgzi** (zagazi) – 1. tread. 2. retreat, retreated

**zgzia** (\*) – 1. they tramped. 2. they retreated

**zgzime** (zagazime) – 1. we tramp. 2. we retreat

**zhabi** – frogs

**zhalae** (uzhalae) (zhalea, zhalele) – were sad, were saddened, (they) cared

**zhalame** (zhalevme, zhalime) – we felt sorry, we pitied

**zhalanie** (zhalenje) – grieving, mourning

**zhalashe** (zhaleshe) – grieved, mourned, felt sad, felt sorrowful

**zhale** (zhalev) – felt sorry for, mourned

**zhaleete** (zhalete, zhalevte) – care for, feel sorry for, *plural as in* ako zhaleete za nashta zemia – if you people care for/feel sorry for our country

**zhamo** (\*, dzham) (*see* djamo) – the glass, the window

**zheleznna** – of iron, of metal

**zheleznata** – the iron, the metal

**zhelezni** – of iron or steel, *as in* zhelezni raboti – metal implements

**zhelezoto** – the iron, the metal

**Zhelovo** (\*) – the name of a village

**zhena** – woman, wife

**zhencite** (\*, zhenski, zhenici) – the women, the wives

**zhenea** – they got married, they were married

**zheneshe** – was getting/ got married, *as in* toi sho se  
zheneshe – he who was getting married

**zheneti** – married men, *as in* pomladite zheneti – the  
younger married men

**zhenetite** – the married men

**zheneto** – the married man

**zheni** – 1. women, wives. 2. to marry (a woman), to get  
married, to marry off

**Zherveni** (\*) – the name of a village

**zhif** – alive

**zhilite** – the veins

**Zhirnovo** (\*) – the city of Nevrokop

**zhiteli** – inhabitants, residents

**zhito** – grain

**zhive** – they live, they are alive

**zhivea** (zhiveat, zhiveeja) – they lived

**zhivel** (zhiveel) – lived

**zhiveme** (zhiveeme) – 1. we live. 2. we lived (at/ to etc)

**zhivi** – lives, alive

**zhivil** (\*) – lived

**zhivota** (zhivot) – life, lifestyle, life conditions

**zhivotta** (zhivotata) – the life

**zhlta** – yellow

**zhltva** (zholtva) – turn yellow

**zhnanie** (\*) – to reap, to harvest, harvesting  
**zhnat** – harvest, reap  
**zhnati** (\*) – harvested  
**zhnatie** (\*) – they harvested  
**zhnatieto** (\*) – the harvest  
**zhniat** (zhneat) – harvest, harvests, to reap, to harvest, harvesting  
**zhnie** – harvests, harvesting  
**zhniea** (zhnieja, zhneeja) – they were harvesting, they harvested  
**zhrtvi** – victims, casualties  
**zhrtvite** – the victims, the casualties, the sacrifices  
**zian** – harm, loss, damage  
**ziani** (zijani)– losses, harm, damages  
**ziareni** (razjareni, sjaen) – bold, arrogant, shining, splendid  
**zima** – winter  
**zimno** – of winter, wintery  
**Ziseite** (\*) – the family Zise/ Zivev  
**zmia** – snake  
**zmite** (\*, zmii) – the snakes  
**znachat** – mean, means, the meaning of  
**znaci** – signs, marks  
**znaea** (znaeja) – they knew  
**znaee** (znaele) – they knew

**zrael** – knew  
**znaesh** – know  
**znaeshe** – knew  
**znaete** – you all know  
**znak** – sign, signal  
**znakoi** (znakovi) – signs, signals  
**zname** – flag, banner  
**znamiata** (znaminjata) – the flags, the banners  
**zografisa** – to paint a church with icons and frescos  
**zor** (zort) – fear, force, suffering, problems, troubles  
**zugraf** (zograf) – icon painter  
**zulum** – ferocity, violence, tyranny, outrage, harm, damage  
**zulumi** – ferocity, violence, tyranny, outrage, harm, damage  
**zurnite** (\*, zurli) – (*Turkish zurni, Macedonian te* – the) (traditional wood-wind instruments like) the oboes, the clarinets. *Singular zurna and plural zurni are Turkish, singular zurla and plural zurli are Macedonian*  
**zvadoe** (izvadea) – they took out, they were taken out  
**zvadu** (izvadi, izvadil) – (*plural*) took, took out  
**zvezda** (svezda) (*see dzvezda*) – star  
**Zvezdata na Davit** (\*) – the Star of David  
**zvezdata** (dzvezdata) – the star  
**zvezdite** (dzvezdite) – the stars  
**zvukot** – the sound

## Appendix

### List of unique words in *Spomeni na Neret*

- A -	Afstralcka
abbar	Afstralckata
abari	Afstralcki
abaro	Afstralckio
Abecedar	Afstralckoto
aber	Afstralia
aberi	Afstraliancki
achik	Afstraliani
ada	Afstralickata
adata	Afstria
Adelaid	Afstrianci
adet	Afstrianite
adeti	Afstro-Ungarckata
adi	afto
adite	aftobas
adresa	aftobusi
adresata	aftokefalna
aerodromite	aftokefalno
aerodromo	aftokin
Afrika	aftokinite

aftomobil	Alabakoite
aftomobili	aladjeto
aftomobilo	aladjinia
aftonomna	alai
aga	alamin
agenti	Alaska
agentin	Albancka
agentite	Albancki
agi	Albanckio
agriment	Albania
agrimento	Albanicki
Ahladohori	Aleksander
Aich	Aleksander Ipsilanti
aide	Aleksandra Paraid
aiduci	Aleksandre Nevski
aiducite	Aleksandro
aiducki	Aleksandros
aite	Aleksandrupoli
ako	Algeria
akoto	ali
akteri	Alibudush
akterka	alt
aku	altaro
akuto	Alzheria

Am Am	andarto
ama	Andonioite
amanie	angelo
ambasador	Angistro
Amerika	anglash
Amerikancite	Anglia
Amerikancka	Anglichancka
Amerikanckata	Anglichanckata
Amerikancki	Anglichancki
Amerikanckio	Anglichanckio
Amerikanckite	Anglichani
Amerikanckoto	Anglichanite
ami	Anglofil
amin	Anglofili
amunicia	Ano Vrondu
amunicjata	apohi
Anadolo	apostolo
anakatosura	apothikarios
Anamnis Enos Kapetaniu	April
andaci	aps
andacite	apsana
andarcki	apsanata
andarsfo	apsanite
	arami

aramia	armasae
aramicka	armasai
aramii	armasame
aramisfo	armasan
Arangela	armasana
Arapcki	armasani
Arapka	armasash
Ararat	armasate
Ardea	armasfashe
ardja	armasi
ardjeshe	armasite
ardjo	armasnikata
ardjoi	armasniko
ardjoite	armaso
arena	armasvae
areni	Armenchaneco
argati	Armenci
argatino	Armencko
argatite	Armenckoto
Argile Strit	Armenorec
Ari Veluhioti	Armenoro
arlia	armia
armas	armobil
armasa	armobili

armobilite  
armobilo  
Arnautin  
arno  
arnoto  
aroplan  
aroplani  
aroplanite  
aroplano  
artirisvae  
artirisvashe  
arzenica  
arzhea  
ashchiki  
Asiackite  
asirmati  
asker  
askerckata  
askercki  
askerckite  
askercko  
askeri  
askerite  
askero

Asproite  
aspro klisiotis  
astinom  
astinomia  
astinomiata  
astinomo  
atar  
atari  
Athanasios Klaras  
Athina  
Atila  
Atli  
Atrapos  
aurieto  
auro  
avenu  
Avgus  
Avgust  
avion  
avioni  
avionite  
aviono  
avlia  
avliata

avlite	bacime
avokat	bacva
avokati	bacvae
avokatin	bacvashe
avokatino	badjanak
avokato	badjanako
Avramoite	Bafra
Avstria	bagabontite
avtobusi	baik
azbuka	baiko
Azia	baisiko
	bakalera
	bakar
<b>- B -</b>	bakareni
baba	bakaro
babak	Bakrncheite
Babaria	bakshish
babi	bakshishi
babo	bakshishite
Baca	baldisani
bachila	Baliste
Bachkoite	Balisteto
bachulishche	Balkancka
baci	Balkanckata

Balkancki	barame
Balkanckio	baranica
Balkanckite	barash
Balkano	barashe
baltia	barat
baltiata	Barata
Baltichki	barate
banda	bare
bandata	barut
Banica	baruto
bankata	bas
banki	bashchi
Bapchor	bashchite
Bapchorce	bashka
Bapchorci	basilok
Bapchorckata	basiloko
Bapchorcki	baso
Bapchorckio	basoi
Bapchorckite	basoite
Bapchorckoto	basovi
bara	basovite
barae	batalion
baral	batalioni
baram	bazie

bazieto	bege
bazite	begoi
bbi	beikon
be	bekiar
bea	bekiari
beat	bekiarite
bee	bel
bef	bela
bega	belea
begae	belegzii
begai	belek
begal	belesh
begalci	beleshe
begalcite	beleshka
begam	beleshkata
begame	beleshki
began	belezhi
begana	belezhvae
begani	Belgrat
beganie	beli
begash	belio
begashe	belite
begat	belo
begate	beloto

beme	besat
Bendigo	besea
bendisa	beshe
bendisae	beshi
bendisat	besilka
bendisfat	besni
bendisvae	bete
bera	bezeichni
berat	bezeichnite
berbero	bi
bere	bia
berea	biat
beree	biche
bereket	bichea
bereketo	bichenie
berelo	bichkia
bereme	bichkiata
bereshe	bida
beri	bidat
berikiaterse	bide
berime	bidu
berish	bidime
Berlin	bidish
bes	bidite

bie	bira
biea	biraria
biel	Biri Hotel
biele	biseri
bieme	bish
bien	bishe
bienie	bisheto
bieno	bishinia
biesh	bishki
bieshe	bishkoo
biete	biska
bil	bite
bila	bitka
Bilchuroite	bitki
bildin	Bitola
bildini	Bitolckata
bildinite	Bitolckio
bildino	Bitolckite
bile	Bitolcko
Biliana Izvorieto	Bivolcheite
Bilianckite	Blaca
bilo	blaga
bime	blagata
Biolichkinte	blagi

blago	blizhea
blagodaren	blizheme
blagodarime	blizheshe
blagodarna	blizhi
blagodarni	blizi
blagosome	blizni
blagosome	bliznite
blagosome	blizu
blagosof	bluae
blagoso	bluatinata
blagosoja	Bobaroite
blagosome	boblivi
blagosome	bobo
blagudare	boboni
blagudaren	bobovie
blagudarenie	bobovieto
blagudareshe	bochvite
blagudari	boga
blagudarni	Bogarashi
blaze	Bogarashite
Blgaroman	Bogarche
Blgaromani	Bogarcka
bliski	Bogarckata
blizhat	Bogarcki

Bogarckio	bogatash
Bogarckite	bogatashi
Bogarcko	bogatashite
Bogarckoto	bogatashki
Bogari	bogatashkite
Bogaria	bogati
Bogarian	bogiovi
Bogarin	bogiovite
Bogarino	bogo
Bogarite	Bogooite
Bogariti	Bogorodica
Bogarka	Bogoroica
Bogarki	boi
Bogarkite	Boibruk
Bogaro	boio
Bogarofili	boite
Bogaroman	boja
Bogaromani	bojata
Bogaromanite	bojo
bogasfa	bojoite
bogasfo	bojosana
bogashchinata	bojosano
bogat	bojosfe
bogata	bojovi

bojovi	borat
boksata	boravish
bola	borba
bolat	borbata
bole	borbi
boledvae	borbite
bolen	borchish
boles	borci
bolesta	borcia
bolesti	bore
bolestini	borea
Bolgaria	borec
bolka	boreme
bolni	boreshe
bolnica	borete
bolnicata	bori
bolo	boria
Bolshovici	borie
Bolshovicite	borime
Bolshovickata	borite
bombardirat	Borovec
bombi	bosi
bombite	Bosna
bop	boso

bosoi	brat
bostanite	brata
Botha	brato
Bozdak	Brazilia
Bozhaninte	bre
Bozhicnite	brego
Bozhik	Brescia
Bozhiknite	brgo
Bozhincheite	brgote
Bozhinoite	brich
Bozhnichinte	briche
brached	brichea
bracheda	brichenieto
brachedi	brichi
brachet	Brichteon
brachko	brigada
bradata	brigadata
brakia	brigadi
brakiata	brigadite
branat	brigadnici
brane	brigadniko
branie	brishea
brashno	Britanika
brashnoto	brkana

brkani	Buf
broanieto	Bufchanec
Brodhas Avenu	Bufchani
brodo	Bufoa Stena
brodovi	buk
brodovite	buka
broe	bukata
broi	bukche
broio	buki
brojo	bukite
bronze	bukle
brot	buko
brotchinia	bukoa
brs	bukoi
brzashe	bukoite
brzina	bukovi
brzo	bukovite
bubi	Bukuresh
bubite	bukvi
bucheshe	bumba
bucheva	bumbata
buchevata	bumbi
budala	bumbite
budalshchinata	bunar

bunaro  
buria  
buriche  
burite  
buzuki

- C -

calendar  
car  
carcka  
carckata  
carcki  
carckite  
carica  
caricata  
Carigrat  
caris  
carisvoto  
carkata  
caro  
caroi  
caroite  
carovi

carovite  
carsfo  
carsfoto  
caruvae  
caruvashe  
cel  
cela  
celata  
celi  
celio  
celite  
celo  
celokupna  
celokupno  
celoto  
cena  
cenata  
cerepna  
cerepni  
cerepnite  
cerevata  
cernici  
chadari  
chadaro

chai	chekal
Chaina	chekale
chakalite	chekam
chamie	chekame
chamoi	chekan
Chamois Tunnel	chekani
Chapkunoi	chekash
Chapkunoite	chekashe
charchichok	chekat
chardacite	cheke
chardako	chekoi
chasa	chel
chaso	chelarnica
chasta	cheli
chasteshe	chelik
chatal	cheliko
chatiata	chelite
Chaulinte	chemsoi
Chavannes	chench
chedo	Chengel
Chehoslovaci	chenica
Chehoslovakia	chenicata
cheka	chenka
chekae	chenkata

chenki	chetata
chenkite	cheternaese
Chento	cheternaestio
cherchevinia	cheti
chereci	Chetirckata
cheresha	chetiresta
Cheresha ot Koren se Koreneshe	chetiri
chereshi	chetiriese
cherga	chetiriesta
chergi	chetirite
ches	Chetirok
chesha	chetite
cheshata	cheto
chesna	chetvorta
chesni	Chetvrtok
cheso	Chetvrtoko
chestea	chezhma
chesteshe	chezhmata
chestime	chie
chestita	chif
chestitat	chiflik
chestuvae	chiflikari
cheta	chiftinia
	chikna

chine  
chinelo  
chineme  
chineshe  
chist  
chista  
chistat  
chiste  
chisteme  
chisteshe  
chisti  
chistime  
chistio  
chisto  
chita  
chitaf  
chitam  
chitame  
chitat  
chitate  
chitateli  
chklen  
chklenoi  
chklenovi

chlen  
Chochoite  
choechka  
choechki  
choek  
choeko  
chokolata  
chokolati  
Cholakoglu  
Choninte  
chorapi  
chorbadjia  
Chorchil  
chovechki  
chovechkite  
chovek  
chu  
chua  
chuadar  
chuadarite  
chuadaro  
chuae  
chuame  
chuashe

chuat  
chudea  
chudeme  
chuden  
chudeshe  
chudna  
chudno  
chudo  
chudoto  
chue  
chueno  
chuja  
chukae  
chukashe  
chume  
Chuno  
chupa  
chupata  
chupe  
chupeto  
chupi  
chupincka  
chupinia  
chupiniata

chupite  
chuva  
chuvae  
chuvam  
chuvame  
chuvano  
chuvashe  
chuvat  
chuvatese  
chuve  
chuzhi  
chuzhina  
chuzhinci  
chuzhini  
chuzhite  
cigara  
cigarata  
cigari  
cikoma  
Cila  
Cilomanoite  
cimento  
cincari  
cipa

cipata	crno
civilen	Crno Glaa Padina
civilenio	Crno Glava Padina
civilni	crnoto
Colinte	crpi
crkva	crven
crkvata	crvena
crkve	crvenata
crkvence	crvenata
crkvenceto	crveni
crkvenche	crvenite
crkvencka	crveno
crkvenckata	crvenoto
crkvencki	crvosat
crkveto	Cuculoite
crkvi	cutat
crkvinia	cuteni
crkvite	cutovi
crna	cutovite
Crna	cveke
crnata	cvekete
crni	cvekia
crnilo	cvekinia
crnite	cvekiniata

Cvetinte

**- D -**

da

dabieto

dabo

daboa

dada

dadat

dade

dadeno

dadi

dadime

dadish

dadite

dadoa

dadoe

dadome

dadote

dadu

dafadil

Dafosite

dai

daime

daite

dalechna

dalechnite

daleku

dali

Dame Gruef

dan

dandisa

Danska

dar

Dardanelite

darosite

darovite

darva

darvashe

dasarhio

dashle

dashlo

dashol

daskal

daskalica

daskalici

daskalicite

daskalite	Dede Agach
daskalo	dedo
dasle	dedofci
dati	dedoi
dava	dedoti
davae	dedoto
davai	dedovi
davala	Degol
davale	deka
davam	Dekenvri
davame	Dekevriana
davash	deklalira
davashe	deklarila
davat	deklarilat
davate	deklarile
dave	deksae
Davit	deksam
de	del
dea	dela
debela	delani
deca	delat
decata	delbata
dechata	Delchef
dechinia	dele

delea	deneshnoto
delegaciata	denia
delegati	deniata
delegatite	deno
deleme	denta
deleni	department
deleshe	dere
deli	derea
delia	deredje
delish	dereto
Delka	derinia
Deloitte	Dervenckata
dem	Derveno
demek	deset
Demertzi	desetari
Demosteni	Des Etrangers Hotel
demonstraci	desna
den	desnata
dena	desnite
denc	Despine
denes	destina
deneshna	dete
deneshnio	deteto
deneshnite	detincki

detto	Dimiroite
devedese	Dimitri Ipsilanti
dever	Dimitrof
devet	Dimoite
deveta	dimokracka
devetnaese	dimokrackata
devetnaesta	dimokracki
devoika	dimokrackio
dierhomenon	dimokracko
diglosi	dimokrate
digna	dimokrateto
dignat	dimokrati
digni	dimokratia
dikitia	dimokraticeskata
dikitiata	dimokraticeski
diktatoro	dimokraticeskio
diktatura	dimokratin
diktaturata	dimokratskata
Dimaninte	dinastia
dimarhe	Dineite
dimarho	diploma
Dimir Hislar	diplomacia
dimiria	direktoro
dimiriata	disagi

disagite	djrngae
diskriminaci	djrnge
diskriminacia	djunbus
diskriminacki	djvakanoto
Disnilend	djvakashe
divisiata	dlaboki
Divitkoa	dlaboko
Divitkoite	Dnbeni
diviza	do
divizi	dobar
divizia	dobi
diviziata	dobia
divotinite	dobiat
djamia	dobie
djamii	dobieme
djamo	dobieno
djamoi	dobiete
djeneral	dobime
Djeneva	dobivae
djep	doblizae
djepo	doblizal
djepovite	doblizame
djigeri	doblizhime
djigerite	doblizhvae

dobor	doidat
dobra	doide
dobri	doiden
dobrina	doidena
dobrinata	doideni
dobrite	doidenite
dobro	doideno
dobroto	doidi
dobrovolci	doidime
dobrovolno	doidish
dochekae	doidite
dochekat	doidoa
dochua	doidoe
dochuvate	doidome
dodeka	doidote
dodrzha	doidu
dodrzhae	doime
dogori	Doiranckoto
dogorvae	doite
dogorvashe	dokai
dogovor	dokazha
dogovoro	dokazhat
doi	dokazhi
doida	dokazhime

dokazhish	dolna
dokazhuvat	Dolna Leurda
dokazhva	dolnata
dokazhvat	dolnio
dokondisat	dolnite
dokrepat	dolno
dokrepi	Dolno Kleshchina
Doksato	Dolno Kotori
doktur	Dolno Petrich
dokturi	dolnoto
dokturite	dolu
dokturo	dolzhiba
dokumenti	doma
dokumentite	domakinka
dol	domakinkata
dolapi	domakinki
dolar	domakinkite
dolari	domakino
dolaro	domashen
dolepi	domashnata
dolga	domashni
dolgi	domashnite
dolgo	domati
dolishche	Dominikue Eudes

Doneite	doplnato
donesa	dosfrshe
donesat	dosh
donese	doshla
donesen	doshle
donesena	doshlo
doneseni	doshol
doneseno	dosobrae
donesete	dosta
donesi	dostachna
donesime	dostachno
donesish	dostoa
donesite	dostoe
donesle	dostoe
doneslo	dostudi
donesoa	dovali
donesoe	dovashkite
donesome	dovolen
donesote	dovolni
donesu	dovolno
donesvae	dozhdjovite
Donichinte	dragi
dopiena	Dragosh
dopivashe	drahmi

drahmii	drugoto
draiverite	druk
draivero	drukio
drakmii	druzhdje
drama	druzhe
Drama	druzhesfa
Dramckoto	druzhesfata
dramoi	druzhesfo
Drenckata	druzhesfoto
Drenoeni	drva
driska	drvata
drobea	drvo
druga	drvoto
drugar	drzavata
drugari	drzavi
drugarite	drzhafchinia
drugarka	drzhava
drugarkata	drzhavata
drugaro	drzhaven
drugata	drzhavi
drugi	drzhavite
drugio	drzhavlianec
drugite	drzhavliansfo
drugo	drzhavna

drzhavnata	Dupeite
drzhavni	dupeni
drzhavniko	dupeno
drzhavnio	dupi
drzhe	dupile
drzhea	dupka
drzhee	dupkata
drzhela	dupki
drzhele	dupkite
drzheshe	dupvae
drzhi	dur
drzhime	duri
drzhite	dusha
du	dushata
due	dusheme
dugramadjia	dusheminia
duh	dushi
dukian	dushman
dukiani	dushmani
dukianite	dushmanite
dukiano	dushmano
dulben	dva
dulbia	dvaese
dumi	dvaesta

dvaestina	dzvoncite
dvaestio	dzvonec
dvaesto	dzvoneco
dvaica	
dvanaese	- E -
dvanaeseto	EAM
dvanaesta	Echmenichkata chezhma
dvasese	eden
dvata	edenin
dve	edenio
dveste	edensi
dvete	EDES
dvoina	Edesa
dvor	edinaese
dvorieta	edna
dvoro	ednash
dvoroi	ednasi
dvoroite	ednata
dvorovite	edni
dzadnio	ednio
Dzaikovo Dolishche	ednisi
dzhina	ednite
dzvezda	edno
dzvonci	ednosi

ednoto	Elada
efetio	ELAS
eforiata	elate
eftin	elate
eftini	Elefteri Elada
eftino	Elefterios Venizelos
Eftoata	eli
Eftoite	Eliot
Egeici	Elovo
Egeicite	emishi
Egeicka	emisi
Egeickata	enciklopediata
Egeicki	Enige
Egeickio	Enizhe
Egeickite	En Onomrti Tu Nomu
Egeickoto	Ketu Vasileos Pavlu
Egipet	Tetrakis Is Thanato
egoisti	eparhiata
Ehino	eparho
eks-rai	Eping
eksibishion	EPON
Eksishovo	Erbe arena
eksploDIRA	es-main
ela	esenta

Estonia	ezhicite
etnichka	ezici
etnichkio	ezik
etnicka	ezika
eto	eziko
Evrei	
Evreicko	
Evreite	- F -
Evro	fabrika
Evropa	fabrikata
Evropckata	fabriki
Evropeicka	fabrikite
Evropeickata	faide
Evropeicki	falanga
Evropeickio	falat
Evropeickite	falbi
Evzoni	falel
ezerce	faleshe
ezereto	famili
ezerinia	familia
ezeriniata	familiarni
ezero	familiarno
ezeroto	familiata
ezhicata	familii

familite	fashizomo
Fanari	fata
fanatici	fatat
fanatik	fate
fanatizam	fateni
fanela	fatenite
faneli	fateno
farma	fatfeshe
farmak	fati
farmako	fatia
farmerite	fatie
farmi	fatil
farmite	fatila
fashiska	fatile
fashiskata	fatime
fashiski	fatish
fashiskio	fatite
fashiskite	fatva
fashist	fatvae
fashiste	fatvale
fashisteto	fatvame
fashisti	fatvano
fashizam	fatvashe
fashizamo	fatvat

fatvate	fira
fatve	firata
fchera	fisheci
federacia	Fitzroi
federaciata	fkrsteni
federativna	flaksata
Fersia	Flinders Lain
festivalite	Florina
Fevruari	florini
fidan	fol
fidanchinia	forman
fidani	formira
fidanite	formirae
fidano	formirame
filan	formiran
Filei	formirana
Filiki Eteria	formiranata
Filip Ftorio	formirano
Filipi	formirat
Filipinite	formire
Filipopoli	foro
Filivagie	fotovolida
film	fotovolidata
filo	Francia

Francoska	frlashe
Francuska	frlate
Francuskata	frle
Francuski	frleno
Francuskio	frli
Francuskite	frlia
Francusko	frlie
Francuzin	frlil
Francuzino	frlile
Francuzite	frlime
frangi	front
Franko	fronto
Frederika	frtoma
Frederiki	frtomata
Frenkfurt	frtomi
Frenzite	frtomite
Friedrich Engels	frurarhio
Frimantl	ftasana
frla	ftasani
frlae	ftasfe
frlal	ftasvae
frlale	ftesa
frlame	ftesano
frlano	ftesen

ftesni	fustan
ftor	fustani
ftora	fustanite
ftorata	fustano
ftori	futbalcki
ftorio	
ftorite	
ftoroto	- G -
ftrese	ga
ftresie	Gabresh
ftresol	gabro
fuchi	gabrovica
fudbalckio	Gagachka
fudul	gaida
fuduluci	gaidata
fundeshion	gailat
furguch	gaile
furna	gaili
furnadjia	gailinia
furnadjjata	gailite
furnata	gaime
furni	gairret
furnite	garantira
furugvica	Garvanik

gashchi	genoktonia
gashchite	Genova
gavrament	gerdano
gaza	Germanchea
gazat	Germancheite
gazea	Germanci
gazie	Germancite
Gazilainoa	Germancka
Gazilainoite	Germanckata
gazish	Germancki
Gazlainofckio	Germanckio
Gazlainoite	Germancko
Gazolainoite	Germanckoto
ge	Germanec
Gecoa Padina	Germaneco
Geleata	Germania
Geleite	Germanka
Gencheite	Germanofil
generaci	Germanofilckite
generacia	Germanofili
general	ges
generali	geso
generalna	Gestapo
generalo	gi

Giamoite	ginea
Gianica	gineme
Gianis Kordatos	Gini Voda
giaur	gini
giba	Giorgi Kondili
gibae	Giorgi Kostadin
gibat	Giorgioite
gibna	Gistav Aifel
gibnal	giubre
gibname	giubreto
gibnat	giule
gilvia	giuleto
gilviata	giulina
gima	giulinia
gimae	giuliniata
gimal	Giumurdjina
gimala	giupci
gimam	giupcite
gimame	giupcki
gimashe	giupckio
gime	giupka
gimnazia	giupkata
gimnaziata	giupki
gimnazio	giuptin

giurdi	glasanie
giurdia	glasano
giurdichinia	glasat
Giurgele	glasate
Giurginte	glase
Giurgof Den	glasi
giuruntia	glasime
Giute Soleil	glasish
Givezinte	glasite
gladen	glasnos
gladni	glasoi
glados	glasovi
gladva	glasovite
gladvae	glasuvale
gladvame	glava
gladvash	glavata
gladvashe	glavatar
gladve	glavatarite
glaobolinia	glavataro
glas	glaven
glasa	glavenio
glasachkite	glaveno
glasae	glavi
glasame	glavite

glavnata  
glavni  
glavnio  
glavnite  
gleda  
gledae  
gledai  
gledaite  
gledam  
gledame  
gledash  
gledashe  
gledat  
Gliksburg  
globea  
gltnime  
glua  
glufcite  
glupavite  
glupos  
gluposta  
gmechi  
gnas  
gnasen

gnasna  
gnasno  
gnasoti  
gnasotii  
gnoi  
go  
Goce Delchef  
Gochea  
Gocheata  
Gocheite  
Gochevata  
goda  
gode  
godea  
godeshe  
godi  
godime  
godina  
godinata  
godincko  
godini  
godinite  
godishna  
godishnio

godishno	gorchliivi
gol	gordelif
gola	gordeliva
Golding Rubin Hotel	gordelivi
golem	gordos
golema	gore-dolu
golemata	gore
golemi	gorea
golemio	gorena
golemite	gorenie
golemo	goreshcha
golemoto	goreshe
goli	gori
golo	Gorna Mala
gonat	gornata
gonea	Gornichovo
goneshe	gornio
goni	gornite
gonime	gorno
gonite	Gorno Brodi
gora	Gorno Kleshchina
gorat	Gorno Kotori
gorata	gornoto
Gorbachef	gospo

gospodin	govorea
gospodine	govorele
gospu	govoreme
gostat	govoreshe
gosti	govori
gostie	govoria
gostite	govorime
Gostivar	govorish
gotof	govorite
gotova	govoritel
gotovi	gozba
gotovo	grabe
gotvachka	grabi
gotvat	grabna
gotve	grabnat
gotvea	grabnime
gotveshe	gracheto
gotvi	grade
govedar	gradeni
govedarta	gradenie
goverea	gradeno
govora	gradesh
govorat	gradeshe
govore	gradeshi

gradesho	granica
gradi	granicata
gradina	granichi
gradinata	granici
gradinche	granicite
gradini	grat
gradinie	gratche
gradinieto	gratcheto
gradinite	gravata
gradishcha	grblavo
gradishchata	grbo
gradishche	Grhka
gradite	Grhko
grado	Grci
gradoi	Grcia
gradoite	Grcite
gradovi	Grcka
gradovite	Grckata
gragiancka	Grcki
gragianckata	Grckio
Grais Keli	Grckite
gramatika	Grcko
Grami Metaksa	Grckoto
Gramos	gre

great	greshkite
greda	greshni
gredat	Grigorio
grede	gris
gredea	grizhat
gredee	grizhea
gredel	grizheshe
gredele	grizhi
gredeme	Grk
gredeniето	Grkina
gredeshe	Grkini
gredi	Grkinite
gredime	Grkinte
gredish	Grko
gredite	Grkoman
greduski	Grkomani
gref	Grkomanite
greoi	grleniko
greota	grmea
greovite	grmelo
Greshina	grmeshe
greshka	grmeva
greshkata	grmi
greshki	grnca

grne  
grneto  
grobar  
grobari  
grobaro  
grobishcha  
grobishchata  
grobnina  
grobninata  
grobo  
grobovi  
grobovite  
grop  
grozie  
grozieto  
grozno  
grp  
grupa  
grupi  
grutka  
grutkata  
grutki  
gs  
gubat

gubea  
gubeshe  
gubi  
gubish  
gubite  
guirdi  
gulabi  
gumnata  
gumno  
gumnoto  
guruni  
gusha  
gushata  
gzat  
gzeshe  
gzi  
  
**- H -**  
Haidu  
Hai Hitler  
Hai Strit  
Halkidiki  
Hamilton Hotel

haremi	Hrvatite
Harold Strit	
Hatzanesti	
Henri Bolti	
heroi	- I -
hiliadi	iako
Hio	iakoto
Hites	iaku
Hitler	Ianuari
hol	idea
holera	ideata
holidei	ideate
holideo	idei
Holiwud	ideite
holo	idinaese
holoi	Idrusa
holoite	Ierosolima
hotel	igla
hoteli	iglata
hotelo	igle
Hotelo Garni	igleto
hrana	igra
Hrvackio	igrae
Hrvatia	igrale

igrame	imalo
igranie	imam
igranki	imame
igrankite	imanie
igrashe	imanieto
igrat	imash
igrata	imashe
igre	imat
igri	imate
igumen	imberaliski
I Kapetanei	imberator
ikonata	imberatori
ikonite	imberatoro
ikonomicheski	imberia
iliada	imberialiska
iliadi	imberialiski
Ilinden	imberializam
Ilindenckoto	imberiata
Ilkoite	ime
ima	imeto
imae	imigranci
imal	imina
imala	iminata
imale	iminia

iminiata	Ipiro
inak	irinodiki
inaku	ischistat
inakva	ischistie
inat	ischistime
inatea	isera
inateme	iservae
inato	ishchuvae
India	ishushat
industria	ishusheni
Ingiliska	ishushfashe
Ingiliskata	ishushia
Ingiliski	iskazhuvae
Ingiliskio	iskazhuvat
Ingilizi	iskinat
Ingilizite	iskinato
inteligjen	iskopano
interes	iskorena
interesi	iskorenat
interesira	iskorenvatieto
interesirat	isluzea
interesuvashe	ismrta
Ioani Metaksa	isoto
Ipirckata	Ispania

isparal	ispravi
ispepeluvae	ispraznati
ispepelvashe	isprazni
ispi	ispraznite
ispieno	isprzhi
ispime	ispuka
ispisae	ispukale
ispishat	ispukano
ispivae	ispukvale
ispivashe	ispula
isplati	ispuli
isplatime	ispulime
isplna	ispushchat
isplnae	ispushchi
isplnal	ispushchia
isplname	ispushchil
isplnat	ispusteni
isplnato	ispusteno
isplni	ispustia
isplnuvashe	ista
ispluskae	istana
ispokanvae	istanalo
isposnati	istaname
ispostral	Istanbul

istata	istochnite
istekna	istok
istepa	istori
istepvae	istoria
istera	istoriata
isterae	istorichar
isterame	istorichari
isterani	istoricharo
isteranite	istoricheski
isterano	istorichki
isterat	istoricki
istere	istorickite
istina	istoto
istinata	istra
istincka	istrame
istincki	istrano
istinckite	istrebi
istinckoto	istrga
istio	istrgal
istite	istrgnat
istizno	isturat
isto	isture
istochna	isturena
istochnio	istureni

isturi	izbegat
isturia	izbegate
isturite	izbege
isturvae	izbia
Italia	izbora
Italianckata	izbori
Italiancki	izborite
Italianckio	izbrishano
Italianska	izbrishat
iter	izdjvakame
itri	izedat
itrushchinata	izede
Iuli	izedi
Iuni	izedome
izbaci	izevae
izbata	izgaze
izbega	izgazi
izbegae	izgi
izbegal	izgia
izbegala	izglavnio
izbegam	izgledva
izbegaime	izgora
izbegano	izgorat
izbegash	izgore

izgorea	izlaga
izgorel	izlagae
izgoreni	izlagal
izgoreno	izlagano
izgori	izlagvashe
izgorvale	izlazhe
izgovorile	izlazhi
izgradeno	izlegle
izgradi	izlegoa
izguba	izlegoe
izgubat	izlegol
izgubeni	izlegome
izgubeno	izlegu
izgubi	izlegva
izgubia	izlegvae
izgubil	izlegvame
izgubilo	izlegvashe
izgubime	izlegvat
izgubish	izlegvate
izgubvanieto	izlegve
izgubvashe	izlekvae
izigra	izlezat
izikvi	izleze
izitreni	izlezeni

izlezeno	izmochaē
izlezi	izmola
izlezime	izmoli
izlizhat	izmolia
izlupat	izmrznaē
izmachen	izmrznato
izmachena	iznaē
izmachkame	iznapil
izmazheni	izorani
izmena	izrabota
izmenae	izrobotani
izmenat	izradva
izmenata	izrani
izmenati	izripina
izmenato	izripini
izmeni	izuchi
izmenite	izukoa
izmi	izumrel
izmia	izumreni
izmiat	izvada
izmieni	izvadat
Izmir	izvaden
izmisli	izvadeno
izmislia	izvadi

izvadime  
izvadish  
izvadoa  
izvadome  
izvadu  
izvashle  
izvashol  
izvava  
izvavae  
izvavale  
izvavame  
izvavashe  
izvavat  
izveseli  
izvinenie  
izvor  
izvorie  
izvorieto  
izvorite  
izvoro  
izvrshat

- J -

ja  
jabka  
jablko  
jabota  
jadat  
jade  
jadea  
jademe  
jadene  
jadenia  
jadenie  
jadenieto  
jadeno  
jadeshe  
jadi  
jadime  
jadoa  
jadome  
jadovishcha  
jadovishchata  
jadovishche  
jadovishcheto  
jadu

jagne	jas
jagneshko	jashol
jagninia	jaska
jagniniata	jasum
jaica	jat
jaicata	java
jaice	javae
jaiceto	javashe
jaki	javat
Jalta	jave
Janakoite	javeno
Jandrichinte	javi
Jandrioite	javia
Jane Sandanski	javie
Janeite	javil
Janena	javime
Jangk Strit, Fitzroi	javish
Janis Kalergis	javite
Jankazoite	javka
Januari	javno
japi	jazik
Japonia	jazmo
jare	jazmoto
Jarem	jazo

je	juzhnata
Jiankoflas	juzhno
jiaski	
jobata	
jobete	
Joseph Stalin	- K -
Josif Bros Tito	ka
Jovancheite	kabaet
Jovanichinte	kabaeto
Jovanoite	kabardisan
jugo	kabare
Jugoslavenckata	kacha
Jugoslavia	kachan
Jugoslovencka	kachat
Jugoslovenckata	kache
Jugoslovencki	kachele
Jugoslovenckio	kacheme
Jugoslovenckoto	kachen
Jugreite	kachena
Julieta	kacheni
junaci	kacheno
junashfo	kacheshe
Justin	kachi
Justinianos	kachia

kachil	kaizel
kachile	kaizer
kachime	kak
kachinia	kako
kachish	kakof
kachvae	kakto
kade	kakva
kadesh	kakvi
kadeshi	kakvo
Kadioite	kal
kadra	Kalamata
kadrata	kalar
kadro	kalari
kadroto	kalarite
kafe	kalata
kafene	Kalavrita
kafeneto	kalci
kafenishchata	kalendar
kafeto	kalendaro
kafiniata	Kalenik
Kafkaso	Kalifornia
kai	kalimera
Kaimaksilar	Kalinite
Kairo	Kalinte

Kalipoli	kamiono
kaliva	Kanada
kalivata	Kanadeici
kalivie	kanat
Kalorama	kanbanata
kalta	kanbani
kaluger	kanbaniloto
kalugeri	kanbanite
KalugERICA	Kanbera
kalugero	kandidat
kam	kandidati
kambani	kandidatite
kambanite	kandiloto
kamche	kandisa
kamen	kandise
kamenia	kane
kamenie	kanea
kamenieto	Kanes
kamenlivite	kaneshe
kamenlivo	kaneti
Kamen Livoto Ezerce	kanetite
kamion	kaneto
kamioni	kanish
kamionite	kansolo

kantar	kapitaliski
kantaro	kapitaliskite
kapa	kapitaliste
kapak	kapite
kapako	Kapitelo Madona
Kapalichoa Mala	kapka
Kapalichofci	Kapodistria
Kapalichofcka	Kapolichoa Mala
Kapalichofckata	Kapolichof
kapar	Kapolichofcka
kapata	Kapolichoite
kapche	kara
kape	Kara Orman
kapenie	Karabashkinte
kapetan	Karadjovata
kapi	karae
Kapicinos	Karafilichinte
kapidano	Karafilosite
kapime	karakter
kapina	karala
kapinata	karame
kapinie	karashe
kapinieto	karat
kapinki	Karaulo

Karavangeli	katastrofa
Karavansarai	katastrofata
Karchojanoite	Katerini
kare	katici
Karl Marx	katicite
karmeli	katigori
karpet	Katini
karshi	Katinte
karta	Katolichkata
kartata	Katolici
karti	katran
kasarma	Kavala
kasarmata	kavalite
kasarmi	kavga
kasha	kavgi
kashvashe	kavgite
kasierin	kaza
kasierino	kazae
kasinoto	kazal
kaskandisve	kazame
kasno	kazani
kata	kazanite
katadromon	kazano
katarosfe	kazarmata

kaze	Kaznofckata
kazha	Kaznoi livagie
kazhae	kaznuvae
kazham	kaznuvashe
kazhat	kazvashe
Kazhavarcka Mala	ke
Kazhavarckata	kef
kazhe	Kefalonia
kazhi	keflia
kazhime	kefo
kazhish	kelari
kazhite	kelarite
kazhuva	kelaro
kazhva	Kemal Atatur
kazhvae	kendro
kazhval	kenefi
kazhvale	Kenia
kazhvam	keralo
kazhvame	keramidi
kazhvashe	keramidite
kazhvat	Kerdilia
kazhve	kerdosa
kaznae	kerdosat
	kerdosate

kerdose	kinisfae
Kerincki	kinisfashe
kerka	kinisvae
kerkata	kipe
kerki	Kirefio
kerkite	Kireite
kerko	kiria
kfaso	Kiriako
kila	Kiriakoite
kilometra	Kirinte
kilometri	Kirkoite
kimat	kiselcki
Kimeite	kiselec
kinea	kiska
Kinglaik	kiski
King Wiliam Strit	kisnat
kinisa	kisne
kinisae	kisneme
kinisal	kitki
kinisale	Kiu
kinisame	kiumur
kinisat	kiupovi
kinisate	Kizoi
kinisato	Kizoite

KKE	klava
klab	klavae
klabo	klavale
Klabuchishcha	klavam
klada	klavame
kladat	klavashe
klade	klavat
kladen	klave
kladena	kldrma
kladenci	klepae
kladenckata	klepashe
kladeni	Kleshchina
kladeno	kletva
kladi	kletvata
kladime	kletvite
kladite	Klifton Hil
kladoa	klimata
kladoe	kliniko
kladome	klnat
kladu	klnata
klaite	klna
klarinet	klneshe
klasina	klni
klasle	klnish

klocni	kodjobashi
kluch	kodjobashia
klucho	kodjobashiata
klukashki	kodoshea
klukashkite	koe
kniga	kofcheko
knigata	kofchezhar
knigi	koga
knigite	kogata
knizheto	kogato
knizhinia	kogo
knizni	koi
ko	koiato
koa	koite
koalicia	koito
koato	koja
kobila	kokar
kobilata	koko
Koblica	kokosharnik
kochan	kokoshka
kochani	kokoshkata
Kochinieto	kokoshki
Kochoite	kokoshkite
Kodato	koku

kokuto	Kolkuturia
kola	kolona
kolachinia	kolonata
kolai	koloni
kolailci	kolu
kolako	komache
kolat	komachinia
kolata	komandaro
kole	komat
kolea	komati
koleda	komidian
Koleite	kominata
kolektiva	kominite
kolel	komisar
kolenata	komishii
koleshe	komisia
koli	komisiata
kolichki	komita
kolie	komitata
Kolijani	komitcki
Kolingwud	komitckite
Kolins Strit	komite
kolite	komitet
kolkos	komiteto

komiti	komunizam
komitite	komunizamo
Komotini	komunizomo
kompania	kon
kompaniata	koncheto
kompanii	koncka
komshi	kondaci
komshia	kondako
komshiata	Kondorabi
komshii	konec
komshika	konferencia
komshikata	kongres
komshite	koni
komunis	konio
komuniska	konite
komuniskata	Konomladi
komuniski	Konomlati
komuniskite	konserva
komuniste	konsol
komunisteto	konsolato
komunisti	konsolatoto
komunisticheski	konsoli
komunistin	konsolite
komunistite	konsolo

Konstantinupoli	korii
konstituciata	korni
kontraktori	korofilaci
kontrolirae	korofilacite
Konzink Rio Tinto	korofilak
konzol	korofilako
kopa	koronata
kopachka	korupkata
kopachki	kosa
kopae	kosachite
kopame	kosat
kopanka	kosata
kopano	kosea
kopashe	koseme
kopat	kosena
kopna	kosenieto
koprineni	koseshe
kopriva	koshche
koprivi	koshcho
koprivite	koshea
korash	koshnica
korasho	koshnicata
Korcha	koshnici
koreno	koshnicite

koshta	kotelo
koshula	kotle
koshulata	kotleto
koshuli	Kotori
koshulieto	Kotoriniata
koshulite	kovachi
kosi	kozha
koskite	kozhata
kosmite	Kozhenckio
Kostadin Pogonatos	Kozhenckite
kosteni	Kozheni
Kostofcka Mala	kozhi
Kostoite	kozi
kostum	kozite
kostumi	kradat
kostumite	krade
Kostur	kradea
Kosturckata	kradenite
Kosturckio	kradeshe
Kosturckite	kradi
Kosturcko	kradime
Kosturckoto	krai
Kota ot Rula	kraickata
kotel	kraicki

krainata	krepeshe
kraishchata	krepi
kralicata	krepish
kralo	krevae
krao	krevame
kraovite	krevashe
Krapeshina	krevat
Krapeshki	kreve
krava	krevento
kravi	krevinia
krazhba	kreveniata
krena	krf
krenae	krfta
krenal	kriat
krename	krie
krenat	kriea
krenata	kriel
krenato	krieme
kreni	krieshe
krenime	kriket
krenite	kriloto
krepat	kriminalci
krepea	kriminalcite
krepepe	kriminalcki

Kriti	krpe
Kritichanite	krpeshe
kritikuvae	Krpeshina
krivina	Krpeshkio
krivini	Krpeshlioite
krivinite	krpish
krivo	krpite
kriza	krs
krizata	krseloto
krla	krshea
krlae	krsheme
krlat	krsheni
krle	krshenie
Krleshkite	krshenoto
kroat	krstat
kroe	krstea
croeme	krstenie
kroeshe	krsteno
kromit	krsteshe
krpa	krsti
krpata	krstia
krpche	krstila
krpchetu	krsto
krpchinia	Krstofden

krstoi	Kucherinoite
krstoite	kucheto
krteli	kuchinia
krtoli	kuchiniata
kruaziera	kuchka
Krusha	Kuchkoeni
Krushevo	kufurche
krushi	kufuri
krvarenie	kufurite
krvava	kukerche
krvavi	kuki
krvnina	kukia
krvovi	kukiata
krz	kukite
Ksanthi	Kukush
ksmet	Kulata
ksmetlia	Kulati
ksmetlii	kulupchi
ksmeto	kulupchia
ksna	kulupchiata
ksnat	kulupchite
ksnime	kum
ku	kumanda
kuche	kumandararo

kumandata	kurshumi
Kumanofckoto	kurshumite
kuni	kurshumo
kupa	kurtula
kupat	kurtule
kupe	kurtuli
kupen	kurtulia
kupeno	kurtulie
kupi	kurtulime
kupia	kurtulvanie
kupil	kurtulvashe
kupime	kurvata
kupish	kuse
kupite	kusi
kupva	kuso
kupvae	kutna
kupval	kutnat
kupvame	kutne
kupvashe	kutnuvae
kupvat	kutra
kupvate	kutri
kupve	kutro
kurbandji	Kuzichinte
kurshum	Kuzmanoite

- L -

laat

lachea

lae

laea

laee

laenie

laf

lafo

lafoi

lafoite

lafovi

lafovite

laga

Lagadinckoto

Lagen

Lagenci

Lagenckata

Lagencki

Lagenckio

Lagenckite

Lagenckoto

Lagenec

Lageneco

Lagenka

Lagenkata

Lagenki

lagi

lagite

Lahana

Laiba Parti

laif

Lain

laina

lainata

Lak

Lakoite

lakoto

lamarini

lambadi

lambite

lani

lapni

Lasheica

Lashinata

lastik

lastikoi

lastovichki

lastovichkite	lea
lastovickite	lebo
Latinckite	leboi
Latvia	lee
Lazara	leeme
lazea	lef
lazha	legna
lazhe	legnae
lazhea	legnal
lazhee	legname
Lazheec	legnat
Lazhefci	legnato
lazheme	legni
lazhi	legnuva
lazhici	legnuvae
lazhish	legnuvame
lazhite	Lehovo
lazhoven	lekva
lazhovni	lekvashe
lazhovno	lele
lazhovnoto	Leninckata
Lazoi	lenta
Lazorichinte	lep
Lazoroite	lepushki

Lerin	lezhat
Lerinci	lezhea
Lerincka	lezhel
Lerinckata	lezhesh
Lerincki	lezhi
Lerinckio	lezhish
Lerinckite	Lezvo
Lerincko	li
Lerinckoto	libe
Lerinec	lica
Lerineco	licata
lesen	lice
lesenko	liceto
leshcha	lichen
Leskovac	lichna
lesnite	lichnata
lesno	lichni
lete	lichno
leten	lider
letnio	lideri
letoto	liderite
letricite	lidero
levata	lidersfoto
lezha	likii

lilki	litnae
limon	litni
limono	Litohoro
linia	liturgia
liniata	liturgiata
Lion	liturisvashe
lipa	livada
lipce	livadishche
lipite	livagie
lipsae	livagieto
liri	livanto
lirite	lizgat
lisha	lizge
lisica	lizhe
lisie	loha
lisnik	lohago
lisniko	lohagos
listata	lohagoto
litae	lohia
litame	lohias
litashe	loho
lite	lohoti
litteraturen	lohoto
Lithuania	Lokadjia

Lokadjii	lube
Lokadjite	lubea
lokta	lubee
lokumi	lubel
lopati	lubeme
Lopushec	lubenici
Lopushki	lubenie
Los Andjeles	lubeshe
losh	lubi
losha	Lubiana
loshi	lubime
loshite	lubof
losho	lubofta
loshoto	lubovna
lovnite	lubovni
Lozaninte	lubovnika
lozia	lubovnikata
loziata	lubovniki
lozie	lubovnikite
lozieto	lubovniko
lozinka	ludi
lozinki	Ludovikite
lozite	lugie
lubat	lugieto

lugie	magarenceto
lugjeto	magareto
Luksenvurk	magarinia
luleto	magariniat
lunkite	magariniata
lupat	magi
lupenie	magite
lupki	magla
lut	maglata
luta	magnet
lutime	Mai
	maichin
	maichinjo
	maika
	maikata
	maiki
	maikin
	maikinio
	maikite
	maiko
	maili
	maimuni
	maioro
	maistori
<b>- M -</b>	
machat	
mache	
machea	
machen	
machena	
macheto	
machi	
machis	
machno	
magare	

maistoro	Makedonski
maja	maki
majori	makite
majoro	maklinieto
maka	Makrobertson
makalo	Makroniso
makar	mal
Makedonchinia	Mala
Makedonci	mala
Makedoncite	malata
Makedoncka	malchisfa
Makedoncka Iskra	malchisfata
Makedonckata	malchisfo
Makedoncki	malci
Makedonckio	malechki
Makedonckite	malechkite
Makedoncko	malecki
Makedonckoto	mali
Makedonec	Malimadi
Makedoneco	Malininte
Makedonia	malio
Makedonio	malite
Makedonki	malka
Makedonska	Malkinte

malku	marovninite
malo	marshalo
maloletno	marshovi
maloto	marshua
malu	marshuvame
manastir	marshuvashe
manastiro	marshuve
manata	Mart
mandja	martinka
mandjata	martinkata
mandjite	martinki
mangup	martinkite
manifest	martiri
manifesto	martirite
manista	martiro
Mankof rit	masa
Manoloite	masata
Marena	mash
Marica	mashi
Marinte	mashina
Markoi	mashinata
Markoite	mashingan
marmen	mashingani
marmer	mashinganite

mashingano	mazhea
mashini	mazhena
mashinite	mazheni
mashkata	mazhenie
mashki	mazheno
mashkite	mazhi
mashko	mazhie
mashovna	mazhite
mashovno	mazho
masi	mazhot
masite	mazhu
masla	maznici
maslata	mazniko
maslinki	mcheme
maslo	mchish
masloto	me
masni	mechka
Mateshnica	mechkar
mava	mechkarcka
mavae	mechkaro
maval	Mechkaroite
mavashe	mechkata
mazhat	Mega Aleksandro
mazhe	Megali Istoria tis Elados

Megas Aleksandro	menvae
megu	menvat
megunarodna	meo
Mehmed	merak
Meka	meraklia
Melbur	Merarhia
melea	Merarhiata
Melicheite	mereshe
Meligala	merisa
melodii	merisae
member	merisal
memberi	merisashe
members	merizmo
mena	merka
menadjero	merki
menae	mesa
menale	mesat
menat	mesata
menato	mesea
Mendjimap	mesec
mene	mesechinata
meni	mesechno
Menkinte	meseci
menva	meseco

mesena	mezhdja
meseno	mezhdjata
meseshe	mi
mesha	Mialichinte
meshae	Michoite
meshani	mie
meshashe	mikrofono
meshat	Mikrolimni
meshate	mil
meshe	mila
meso	Milano
mesoto	Milanofcka
mesta	milea
mestata	Mileite
mesto	mili
mestoto	milion
Metaksa	milionerite
metali	milioni
metalurgicki	milionite
meteshe	milo
metra	milva
metro	milvashe
mevae	mima
mezdrata	mimae

mimashe	mirno
mina	misael
minatata	misaelsto
minatite	mishka
Mincheite	mishki
minister	misla
ministeri	mislat
ministero	mislata
ministersfa	misle
ministersfo	mislea
ministersfoto	misleme
ministesfa	mislenie
minuta	misleshe
minuti	misli
minutno	mislime
mir	mislish
Mirashica	mislite
mirat	misurka
miren	misurki
mirime	mitin
Mirka Gineva	mitini
mirna	mitink
mirni	mitino
mirnite	Mitreite

Mitrinte	mlat
mitrolos	mlatio
mitrolozi	mleko
mitrolozite	Mlivotu
mitropoliata	mnozhesfoto
Mitrovden	mnozhi
miuzia	moa
miuzio	Moameth
miuzioto	mochanie
mlada	moderen
mladata	moderni
mladi	moe
mladina	moeto
mladinata	moi
mladincka	moio
mladinckata	moita
mladini	moite
mladinite	moito
mladite	moja
mlado	mojata
mlados	mojo
mladosta	mola
mladozhenet	molba
mladu	molbata

molbi	morinia
molbite	moriniata
mole	morni
molea	mornici
moleshe	most
moli	mosto
molivi	mostoi
moma	mostoite
momata	mostovi
momche	motor
momcheto	mozat
mome	mozeshe
moment	mozha
momok	mozhat
Monako	mozhda
monarhiata	mozhe
Mongolcki	mozhea
Monte Karlo	mozhee
mora	mozhel
more	mozhele
moreto	mozheme
mori	mozheshe
morie	mozhi
morieto	mozhime

mozhish	mrzneme
mozhite	mska
mozochno	mskata
mravite	mski
mrazeshe	mskite
mrda	mu
mrdashe	mua
mrdat	muabetat
mrdna	muabetea
mrdnal	muabeto
mrername	mubeshe
mrsha	mucka
mrshata	muckata
mrshi	muckite
mrshite	Mukalofcka
mrsna	Mukalofckata
mrsni	Mukeite
mrsnite	munasip
mrsno	mur
mrsotia	Mura
mrtoeco	muro
mrtvi	mushameno
mrtvo	Musulini
mrtvoto	Musulmanckata

Musulmancko	nachional
Musulmanckoto	nachionalna
muvite	nachionalsfoto
muzika	nacia
mzat	naciata
	nacii
	nacionalen
	nacionalizamo
	nacionalna
	nacionalsfo
- N -	nad
na	nadadoa
Naagra Fols	nadevae
nabliza	nadevate
nablizae	nadezhba
nablizal	nadezhbi
nablizale	nadueni
nablizame	nadupi
nablizat	nadupvae
nablizhite	nadvoivoda
nablizu	nadvor
Naceite	nadvoreshna
nachalnik	nadvoreshnata
nachalniko	nadvoreshni
nachekae	
nachichkani	
nachin	

naedno	naidolu
nafaka	naidome
naftemosvae	naidu
nagasa	naiduva
nagasame	naiduvae
nagii	naiduvava
nagrada	naiduvame
nai	naiduvashē
naichurukta	naiduvat
naida	naiglavnite
naidat	naignasen
naide	naigolem
naideno	naigolemata
naidi	naigolemio
naidime	naigolemite
naidish	naigolemo
naidite	naigolemoto
naidoa	naigreshnata
naidoborio	nailosh
naidobrata	nailoshio
naidobrite	nailoshite
naidobro	naime
naidobroto	naimilen
naidoe	nainapre

nainogu	naivazhenio
naiplodnoto	naivazhnite
naiplodovito	naiveren
naipoborio	naiverenio
naipoike	naivernata
naiposle	naiverni
naiposlednata	naivernite
naiposledni	naiveselna
naipoveke	naiveselnio
naipoveketo	naiveselnoto
naiprfio	naivisokata
naiprogresivnite	nakachime
nairadosna	nakapvashe
naisetne	nakazae
naisilna	nakazano
naisposovenio	naki
naistara	nakisni
naistario	naklade
naistarite	nakupil
naiteshki	nakupime
naiubafio	nakuso
naiubavata	nalea
naiubavite	nalee
naiubavoto	naleгнае

naluten	Nantua
naluteni	naobeseni
naluti	naodva
nalutil	naodvam
namachen	napadina
namale	napadinashe
namali	napadinat
namalvae	napadna
namana	napi
namanal	napia
namerat	napiat
namerva	napie
namervam	napieme
namervame	napime
namervash	napisa
namervashe	napisana
namervate	napisano
namerve	napisha
namira	napivae
namnozhi	napivat
namnozhva	naplna
nanizani	naplnae
nanizhat	naplnal
nano	naplnati

naplnato	napravit
naplne	napravile
naplnuvae	napravime
naplnuvale	napravish
naplnuvashe	napravite
naplodeno	napre
Napoleon	napredeni
napolion	napredia
napraen	napredok
napraeni	napreduva
naprai	napredva
naprame	napredvae
naprava	napredvashe
napravae	naprskat
napravashe	naprskuvae
napravat	napushchi
naprave	napushchia
napraven	napushchime
napravena	napushfame
napraveni	napushva
napraveno	napushvat
napravi	narachano
napravia	narakvici
napravie	narana

naranat	narot
nareche	naroto
nareda	narotot
naredat	naruzha
naredena	naruzhani
naredeni	naruzhano
naredia	naruzhvae
naredie	nas
nareduva	nasaden
naredvae	nasadena
naredvame	nasednat
narekoe	nasednati
narka	nasednuvae
narkata	naselat
narki	naselen
naroden	naseleni
narodenio	naselenia
narodi	naselenie
narodna	naselenieto
narodnata	naselenite
narodni	naseleno
narodnio	naseli
narodnos	naselia
narodo	naseluva

naselva	nastojavat
nash	nat
nasha	natamo
nashata	natekvat
nashe	natervashe
nasheto	natoa
nashi	natoi
nashide	natre
nashio	natrezhna
nashite	natrezhni
nashle	natrezhnite
nasho	naturena
nashol	naturime
nashpioni	naturvae
nashpionish	naucha
nashta	nauchat
nashte	nauche
nashto	nauchen
nasiteni	naucheno
nasmenuvae	nauchi
nasmenuvashe	nauchime
Nastoite	nauchish
nastoivashe	nauchvashe
nastojavashe	naukle

nauko  
naukoa  
naukoe  
naukol  
naukome  
nauku  
naukvae  
naukve  
navalena  
navali  
navedena  
navedvale  
navezani  
navide  
naviknati  
navirea  
naviree  
navirve  
navratia  
navrta  
navrteno  
navrti  
navrtia  
navrtime

navrtvae  
navrvae  
navrzani  
naza  
nazemi  
nazhiva  
nazhive  
naznachat  
naznachen  
naznachena  
naznacheni  
naznachenite  
naznacheno  
naznachi  
naznachia  
naznachie  
naznachila  
naznachime  
naznachuva  
naznachuvae  
naznachuvame  
ne  
nea  
Nea Zihni

nebesni	nekoa
nebeto	nekoasi
nechesna	nekoe
nedela	nekoesi
Nedela	nekogash
nedelata	neko
nedeli	nekoisi
nedelina	neko
nedelini	neko
nedelinite	neku
nedelite	neli
nedobor	nem
nega	nema
nego	nemae
Negochani	nemal
Negosh	nemale
Negovan	nemalo
neikish	nemam
nejoi	nemame
neka	nemash
nekade	nemashe
nekadesi	nemat
nekak	neme
nekako	nemoi

nemoite	Neret
nemozea	Neretche
nemozha	Neretci
nemozhat	Neretcka
nemozhe	Neretckata
nemozhea	Neretcki
nemozhel	Neretckio
nemozhele	Neretckite
nemozheme	Neretcko
nemozheshe	Neretckoto
nemozhi	Neretec
nemozhime	Nereteco
nemozhish	Neretka
nemozhite	Neretki
nemu	Neretkite
nenadeno	nero
nenapien	Nerotopo
neo	nes
nepara	nesele
nepoznati	neshcha
nepoznato	neshchata
nepravini	neshcho
neprespani	neshchosi
Nered	nesposovni

Nesta	Nichoite
Nestos	nie
nestrabotani	nif
Nestram	nikade
neverna	nikak
neverni	nikako
Neveska	nikakof
nevesta	nikakva
nevestata	nikakvi
nevesti	nikakvo
nevestincka	nikoa
nevestinckata	nikogash
nevestinckio	nikoi
Nevolci	Nikoite
Nevolcka	Nikola Karef
Nevolckite	Nikolaos Plastiras
Nevoleni	Nikolaos D. Dzuganatos
Nevolka	Nikolofcki
Nevrokop	Nikoloi
Nevrokopckoto	Nikoloite
nezakopani	Niko Zahariadi
neznam	nimashe
neznamci	nimate
ni	nin

nina	Niu Zilan
ninata	niva
nini	nivata
ninio	nivie
ninite	nivieto
nino	niza
ninoto	no
ninta	no
ninte	nodzi
ninto	nodzite
nis	Noenvri
nishanlia	NOF
nishcho	nof
nisiata	nofio
niska	noga
niski	nogaicite
niskite	nogata
nisko	nogu
niskoto	Noleite
nisok	nomarha
nito	nomarhi
Nitoite	nomarhi
nitu	nomarhin
Niu Kastel	Nort

Nortkot

nosa

nosat

nose

nosea

nosel

nosele

noseme

noseshe

nosh

noshia

noshiata

noshno

nosi

nosia

nosii

nosila

nosime

nosish

nosite

noso

nosokom

Noteite

nova

Novachkoite

novata

novi

novina

novinar

novinari

novini

novinite

novite

novo

novoto

nozhoi

nozhoite

nozi

nozite

Numcheite

Numchichinte

numero

nunkata

nunko

nunkoi

nunkoite

nunkoto

nunkovi

- O -

obare

obarvashe

obelat

obervae

obesat

obeseni

obeseno

obesi

obesia

obesile

obesilki

obesvae

obesvashe

obichai

obichaite

obidi

obidu

obikolat

obikolena

obikoleni

obikoleno

obikoli

obikolia

obikolila

obikolvae

oblaci

obleano

obleche

oblechen

oblechena

oblecheni

oblecheno

oblechi

obleklo

oblekoa

oblekva

oblekvae

oblekvashe

obricha

obruzhani

obruzhano

obruzhvat

obu

obueme

ochevidno

ochi	odea
ochila	odee
ochite	odeka
ochpredi	odel
od	odelat
oda	odele
odaa	odelena
odaata	odeleni
odai	odelenie
odaite	odeli
odaja	odelia
odalecheni	odelile
odaleku	odelime
odat	odelo
odava	odelvame
odavi	odeme
odbegni	oden
odbra	odena
odbrae	odeni
odbrale	odenie
odbrame	odeniето
odbrana	odeno
odbrani	odeo
ode	odeshe

odete	ofchar
odgovor	ofcharite
odgovorime	ofcharo
odgovorva	ofchini
odgovorvashe	ofci
odi	ofcini
odime	ofcite
odish	ofic
odite	oficer
odma	oficercka
odmenvame	oficeri
odmor	oficerite
odmorime	oficero
odmorvae	ofici
odolnina	oficii
odolu	oficite
odovade	ofico
odozadi	ogan
odozgora	oganie
odvelvashe	ogladna
odvrze	ogladnat
odvrzva	Ognenoite
odvrzvanieto	ognishcha
ofca	ogno

ogoleme	okopacia
ogolemi	okopator
ogorcheni	okopatori
ogreva	okopatorite
Ohi Kato Mahala Pano	okopatoro
Mahala guruni	okopira
ohrana	okopirae
Ohrid	okopiran
Ohridckite	okopirani
Ohridckoto	okopirano
oideni	okopire
oidote	okoto
oka	Oktonvri
okata	okulu
okeanckite	Olandia
oki	olmi
oko	olmite
okoli	olmo
okolia	omadarhe
okoliata	omrsat
okolnite	omrsime
okolo	omrsvae
okolu	omrsvat
okoluni	onaka

opaku	opitate
opasame	opite
opasan	opitva
opasani	opitvae
opashvashe	opitval
opecheni	opitvale
opianis	opitvam
opikasa	opitvame
opikasae	opitvash
opikasat	opitvashe
opikase	opitvat
opit	opitve
opita	opozde
opitae	opoznae
opital	opozname
opitala	opshina
opitale	opshinata
opitam	opshinckata
opitame	opshinite
opitano	opshka
opitao	Opsirena
opitash	opulie
opitat	ora
opitatat	orae

oral	organizirani
oralia	organizirano
oralishchata	organizirashe
oralishcheto	organizirat
oram	organizire
orame	oris
oranie	orlite
oranieto	ormano
orashe	Ornicata
orat	oro
orata	oroto
Orea Tu Peran	Orthodoksi
orei	oruzhani
oreite	oruzhie
organizaci	oruzie
organizacia	Osenicata
organizaciata	oshche
organizacite	oshchednash
organizatori	oshcho
organizatorite	oshla
organizatoro	oshle
organizira	oshol
organizirae	osileni
organiziran	osili

osilia	ostanalo
oslo	ostaname
oslobodat	ostanan
osloboditeli	ostanat
osloboditelna	ostanati
osloboditelni	ostanatite
osloboduvanie	ostanato
osloboduvaniето	ostane
oslobodvaniето	ostani
oslužhat	ostanish
oslužhi	ostapi
osmaci	ostapuva
osmata	ostapuvae
osom	ostapuvaniето
osomdese	ostapva
osomdesta	ostare
osomnaese	ostareme
osomnaesto	ostava
ostafka	ostavae
ostafkata	ostaval
ostana	ostavale
ostanae	ostavam
ostanal	ostavame
ostanale	ostavashe

ostavat	otadna
ostavate	otaja
ostave	otamo
ostaven	otamu
ostaveni	otatkoto
ostaveno	otberat
ostavi	otberi
ostavia	otberime
ostavil	otbervae
ostavile	otbrame
ostavime	otbrana
ostavish	otbrani
ostavite	otchaen
ostinase	otchai
Ostra Ploca Porta	otchaja
Ostrivor	otchekuae
ostrizhi	otchekuashe
ostroae	otchisti
osudvae	otdelat
osuna	otdeli
osuni	otdelish
osunva	otdelite
osunvashe	otdelno
ot	otdelvame

otebe	otgovorenio
otechat	otgovoreno
O Telefteos Titlos Tu Zahariadi	otgovori
otepa	otgovoria
otepae	otgovorila
otepal	otgovorna
otepale	otgovornio
otepame	otgovorva
otepan	otgovorvae
otepani	otgovorvashe
otepanio	otgovorvat
otepanite	oti
otepano	otia
otepash	otide
otepate	otideno
otepe	otidoa
otepvae	otidoe
otfrlat	otidome
otfrlia	otidote
otfrlime	otidu
otgovor	otishla
otgovorat	otishle
otgovoren	otishlo
	otishol

otka	otkupi
otkai	otkupia
otkao	otkupva
otkaza	otkupvashe
otkazae	otkupvat
otkazano	otlepi
otkazha	otmeni
otkazhat	otmora
otkazhe	otmorat
otkazhi	otoa
otkazhime	otogai
otkazhva	otogash
otkazhvae	otoi
otkazhvam	otoku
otkazhve	otpea
otkazva	otpushchi
otkazve	otresa
otkinat	otromeite
otkopae	otrov
otkorenae	otru
otkorenat	otruachka
otkrien	otrue
otkupa	otruia
otkupeno	otrula

otspredi	otvorvae
otstapve	otvorvame
otsudat	otvorvanieto
otsudeni	otvorvashe
otsudi	otvorvat
otsudia	otzadi
otsudvae	ovaa
otuka	ovaja
oturcite	oves
otvoite	ovia
otvora	ovien
otvoraе	oviete
otvorat	ovivae
otvore	ovoa
otvoren	ovoi
otvorena	ovritie
otvorenio	ovrtat
otvoreno	ozdola
otvori	ozgora
otvorια	ozhenat
otvorie	ozhenet
otvorime	ozheneto
otvornik	ozheni
otvorva	ozhenil

ozhivea

ozhivi

- P -

pa

padari

padarite

padarnica

padarnicata

padi

padina

padinae

padinale

padinashe

padinat

padine

Padinieto

padna

padnae

padnafme

padnal

padnala

padnale

padname

padnat

padnata

padnati

padnato

padni

padnime

Padova

pafti

Pagiurovo

Pagoneri

paipa

pak

paketa

palanzata

palat

palata

palati

palatite

palato

palea

Palestini

palte

palteto

paltinia

pametnik	papsae
pametniko	papsame
pameto	papsat
pampuri	papse
pamta	papsuva
Panadelnik	papsuve
Panadelniko	para
panagir	paradiso
panagirite	parahodite
panagiuro	parahodo
Panama	Paraid
Pandoite	Paranesti
Pan Makedoniki Organosi	parashuti
Pan Makedonikito	parata
panoramik	parche
pantaloni	parcheto
pantalonite	parchinia
Pantheoto	pari
panukla	Paris
papa	parite
Papades	park
Papata	parko
papra	parkoi
papsa	parkoite

parlament	pasat
parlamenti	pase
parlamento	pasea
parti	pasel
partia	paseshe
partiata	pasha
partiec	pashi
partii	pashite
partiite	pasi
partizan	pasime
partizancka	pat
partizanckata	Pataleickoto
partizancki	patat
partizanckite	patati
partizanckoto	patatite
partizani	pati
partizanite	patia
partizanki	patime
partizano	patish
partizansfata	patishcha
partizansfo	patishchata
partizansfoto	patishche
pasali	patishcheto
pasalite	patnici

pato	Pazarzik
Patriarhiata	pazime
Patriarhino	pe
Patriarhio	pea
Patriarhioto	peat
patriocko	pechalba
patriot	pechat
patriote	pechate
patrioti	pechateno
patriotin	pechateshe
patriotizomo	pechatu
patuva	pechatnicata
patuvam	pechato
patuvame	pechea
patuvanie	pecheme
patuvash	peches
patuvat	peda
Pauninte	pedese
paurcheto	pedesta
paurchinia	pedestina
pazar	pedesto
pazareni	pee
pazareno	peea
pazaro	peelee

peeme	Persicki
peeshe	Pert
pekol	peshi
Peloponiso	Peshoshnica
pena	pesna
pendjerata	pesnata
pendjerite	pesni
pendjero	pesnite
pensia	pet
pepel	peta
peponi	pete
Peran	petel
perdu	petio
perea	petle
peree	petlite
perestroika	petnaese
permit	petnaestina
pernicata	petnaesto
pernici	Petoci
pernicite	Petocite
peron	Petok
peronie	Petoko
perono	Petreite
Persia	Petrinio

Petrinta	piknata
Petrinte	piknici
petrol	piknicite
petto	piknik
peza	pikniko
pi	piknime
piachka	Pileate
piachkata	pilka
piachki	pinci
pianici	piperka
piat	piperki
pie	piperkite
piea	piramit
pienie	piratelsfo
piesh	Pirea
pieshe	Pirinckata
pikae	Pirincki
pikcherite	Pirinckio
pike	pisa
pikna	pisae
piknae	pisal
piknal	pisale
pikname	pisame
piknat	pisan

pisana  
pisani  
pisano  
pisari  
pisaro  
pisat  
pisate  
pisatel  
pisateli  
pisatelo  
pischolo  
pisha  
pishat  
pishchol  
pishcholi  
pishcholo  
pishche  
pishcha  
pisheshe  
pishi  
pishime  
pishish  
pishite  
pishman

pishuva  
pishuvam  
pisi  
pisma  
pismen  
pismo  
pismoto  
pisuva  
pita  
pite  
pitrupo  
pizma  
pizmae  
pizmat  
pizmata  
pizmea  
pizmen  
pizmeshe  
pizmime  
placha  
plachat  
plache  
plachea  
plachela

plachelo	planuchki
placheme	planuchkite
plachenie	planuvashe
placheshe	plashat
plachi	plashe
plachki	plashea
plachkite	plashee
pladnina	plasheme
pladninata	plasheshe
plan	plashi
planicki	plashish
planina	plashite
planinata	plasteni
planincki	plata
planinckite	Platania
planincko	platat
planini	platata
planinie	plate
planinieto	plateni
planinite	plateno
planirana	plati
plano	platia
planoi	platil
planovi	platime

platish	Pleven
platna	plikti
platneni	pln
platno	plna
platnoto	plnea
platva	plneme
platvae	plneshe
platvam	plni
platvame	plno
platvashe	plocha
platvat	plochata
platve	plochite
pleea	plochki
pleme	plodat
pleminia	plodea
plemna	plodel
plemnata	Plovdiv
plemni	pluat
plemnite	plueshe
pleschite	pluskae
pleshchi	pluskat
pletat	pluske
pletea	pluskeva
pleteni	pluskevata

plusna	pobegnish
plusnae	pobegnite
plusnato	pobegnuvashe
plusni	poblizen
plusnime	poblizna
plusnite	poblizni
plusnuvae	pobliznite
po	poblizu
poardjime	pobogat
pobara	pobradvae
pobarae	pobratim
pobaral	pobratime
pobarale	pobratimi
pobaram	pobratimica
pobarame	pobratimici
pobarat	pobratimicite
pobarvae	pobratimite
pobarvame	pobratimiti
pobedi	pobratimo
pobegna	pobrgo
pobegnae	pocheka
pobegnath	pocheckai
pobegne	pocheckam
pobegni	pocheckame

pochekate	pochnuvae
pocheshen	pochnuvalo
pochetokot	pochnuvashe
pochina	pocrnato
pochinala	pocrvena
pochiname	pod
pochinime	podalechni
pochinite	podalechnite
pochna	podaleku
pochnae	podarat
pochnal	podare
pochnala	podareno
pochnale	podari
pochname	podaroci
pochnat	podarocite
pochnata	podarva
pochnato	podarvae
pochne	podatoci
pochni	poddrzhva
pochnime	podebela
pochnish	podelat
pochnite	podelbata
pochnua	podelia
pochnuva	podelie

podnovi	pogodeni
podobor	pogodi
podobra	pogodime
podobri	pogolem
podobro	pogolema
podolu	pogolemi
podrzhae	pogolemio
podrzhi	pogolemite
podrzhime	pogolemo
podrzhvae	pogoni
podrzhvashe	pogore
pojali	pogreba
poftorna	pogrebat
poftorno	pogrebe
poftornoto	pogrebenie
pogacha	pogrebenieto
pogachata	pogrebime
pogachi	pogresheno
pogachite	poike
pogani	poiketo
pogazi	pojako
poglavno	pojaso
pogodat	pokanat
pogode	pokane

pokaneti	pokrai
pokaneto	pokrie
pokani	pokrien
pokania	pokrieni
pokanie	pokrieno
pokanime	pokrir
pokarame	pokrivachi
pokasno	pol
pokazae	Polaci
pokazhat	polckite
pokazhi	pole
pokazhish	poleka
pokazhite	polenkata
pokesto	polesno
pokloni	polet
poklonite	poliaci
poklono	poliacite
poklonvashe	poliak
pokolena	poliako
pokolenie	Poliancheite
pokolenieto	polikai
pokosat	polici
pokoseno	policia
pokosvae	policiata

policman	poloka
policmancki	Polonia
policmani	polosha
policmanite	poloshi
policmano	polosho
polinia	polovina
poliniata	polovinata
Polipotamo	polozhenie
Polipotamos	polse
politichari	poluina
politicharite	polza
politichka	pomachno
politichkata	pomal
politichki	pomala
politichkite	pomali
politika	pomalio
politikanti	pomalite
politikantin	pomalo
politikantite	pomalu
politikata	pomegu
politiki	pomina
politofilaki	pominae
polnosh	pominal
polof	pominala

pominale	pomogni
pominame	pomosh
pominat	pomosho
pominate	pomoshta
pominati	pomozha
pominatite	pomozhat
pominato	pomozhe
pomine	pomozheno
pomini	pomozhi
pominime	pomozhia
pominish	pomozhie
pominva	pomozhil
pominvae	pomozhila
pominval	pomozhime
pominvashe	pomozhish
pomiren	pomozhite
pomirna	pomozhnici
pomladata	pomozhva
pomladi	pomozhvae
pomladite	pomozhval
pomna	pomozhvam
pomogna	pomozhvame
pomognae	pomozhvashe
pomognat	pomozhve

pomuabetime	Popovata
ponaka	popovi
ponapre	popovite
ponapredlivo	popraen
ponatatak	popraeni
poniski	popraoto
poniskite	poprava
pop	popravame
popajata	popravena
poparena	popraveni
poparvae	popravi
popcki	popravime
poppee	poprvata
poplachat	poprvite
poplachi	poprvnata
poplachime	poprvnio
poplak	poprvnite
poplaka	popula
poplateni	porabotam
popo	poracha
Popof Dol	porachano
Popofci	porano
popoi	porasta
popoite	porastat

poraste	posadi
porasteme	posadime
porasten	posakala
porastena	posakvash
porasteni	posatkite
porasteno	posea
porasti	poseano
porobat	poseat
porobena	posechat
porobeni	poseche
porobeno	posecheni
porobie	posecheno
porobvat	posechi
port	posedi
porta	posedia
portite	posedime
Portogalia	posedu
portokali	posekle
poruchame	posekoa
poruchok	poseku
posadat	posestrimata
posadena	posestrimi
posadeni	posestrimite
posadeno	posetne

poshchan	poslusham
poshchani	poslushfae
poshchata	posni
poshchukae	posno
poshchukame	postadjia
posheche	postar
poshiroko	postara
poshtadjia	postarata
posipi	postari
posla	postario
poslana	postarite
poslano	postaro
posle	postaroto
posleden	postea
poslednata	postela
posledni	postelata
poslednio	postelvae
poslednite	postelvashe
posledno	postenie
poslednoto	posti
poslobodni	postime
poslusha	postite
poslushae	postoa
poslushale	postoe

postojat	potkrepvashe
Postoloata	potkrepvat
Postoloite	potkrepve
postramotia	potkrevae
pot	potoa
poteklo	potpecheno
potekoa	potpis
potera	potpisa
potesen	potpisae
poteshka	potpisame
potfati	potpisan
potisnat	potpisana
potkadvae	potpisani
potkopvae	potpisano
potkrena	potpisha
potkrepat	potpishat
potkrepata	potpishe
potkrepi	potpishfashe
potkrepime	potpishi
potkrepitel	potpishish
potkrepiteli	potpishite
potkrepuvat	potpishvae
potkrepvae	potpishvashe
potkrepvale	potpishvat

potpishve	povelvae
potrebat	povelvala
potrebe	povelvame
potreben	povelvat
potrebni	povelve
potrebno	poverva
potrebvame	poverval
potrepka	povervam
potroshi	povervame
poturcheni	povervat
poturcheno	povisoki
poturchuvashe	povisokite
poturchvae	povisoko
potzakrrvat	povredena
potzastana	povredeno
potzemi	pozdravite
poubava	pozhalala
poubavo	pozhalame
poulaeni	pozhivi
povedia	pozhivia
poveke	pozhivime
poveketo	pozhlte
povela	pozhnati
povelva	pozhnato

pozhten	praeni
pozna	praeno
poznaa	praeshe
poznae	praf
poznat	prago
poznata	prai
poznati	praish
poznato	prajte
poznavam	prasha
poznavat	prashanie
poznavam	prashea
poznavashe	prashishcha
poznavat	prava
pozvoleno	pravae
pozvoli	pravat
pozvolia	pravata
pozvolvae	pravda
pozvolvam	pravdata
pozvolvashe	pravdo
pozvolve	pravdoto
pra	prave
praat	pravea
prae	Pravec
praeme	pravee

pravel	praznea
pravele	prazneshe
pravelnoto	prazni
praveme	praznici
praveno	praznicite
praveshe	praznik
pravi	prazniko
pravia	prazno
pravime	praznuvae
pravina	pre
pravinata	prebaba
pravini	prechea
pravish	prechek
pravite	precheka
pravitelsfo	prechekame
pravitelsfoto	prechekat
pravo	precheke
Pravoslaven	prechekva
Pravoslavna	prechekvae
Pravoslavni	precheshe
Pravoslavno	prechi
pravoto	prechina
prazna	prechita
praznat	prechitaf

prechitai	predavashe
prechitame	predavat
prechitano	prededo
prechitash	prededofci
prechitate	prededoi
prechka	predeleni
prechkata	predeleno
prechueni	predi
prechueno	predupi
pred	prefrleno
predada	prefrli
predadat	prefrlia
predade	prefrlime
predadeno	prefrlio
predadi	pregach
predadime	pregachi
predadoa	pregacho
predadote	pregledae
predadu	pregledame
predava	pregledvam
predavae	preglet
predavala	pregora
predavam	pregoran
predavanieto	pregorat

pregore	premesti
pregoreno	premestia
pregori	premier
pregoria	premnogu
pregoril	prenoseni
pregorile	prenosfae
pregorime	prenosfashe
pregorish	prenosfat
pregovorat	prenosfe
pregovori	prenosvame
pregovorvashe	prenuden
prekarite	prenudena
prekaro	prenudeni
prekazhuva	prenudia
preko	prenudil
Prekopana	prepasti
Prekopancka	prepastia
Prekopanckata	prepastime
prekrenato	prepisa
prekreva	prepishi
prekrevame	prepishish
prekrstia	prepishvat
prekrstuvash	preplnat
preku	preplnati

preplnato	preseluvat
preplnuvashe	preselve
prepraval	presentite
preprave	presiden
prepraveno	presidento
preprodavae	Prespa
prepulva	Prespata
prepulvam	Prespenckata
presedatel	Prespenckite
presedatele	Prespenckoto
presedatelo	prespiat
presedatelsfoto	prestavnici
presek	prestavnicite
presekata	prestavnik
presela	prestavniko
preselat	prestavuvat
preselen	prestigna
preseleni	prestignae
preseleno	prestigname
preseli	prestignat
preselia	prestignime
preselil	prestignuvae
preselile	presudime
preselish	pret

pretechat	prezemat
pretopi	prezeme
pretrcha	prezemi
pretsedatel	prezemime
pretu	prezemite
pretugero	prezeno
prevideno	prezevae
prevnuci	prezevam
prevodat	prezevashe
prevodi	prezheni
prevodime	prezhive
prevri	prezhiveeme
prevrtvam	prezhivel
prevrza	prezhivime
prevrzal	prezhivish
prevrzi	prezhnoto
prevrzvae	prezime
preza	prezimeto
prezava	preziminiata
preze	prf
prezea	prfio
prezee	pri
prezelenata	priatel
prezema	priatelcka

priatelcki	prikazni
priatele	prikaznite
priateli	Prilep
priatelite	Prilepchancka
priatelka	Prilepchanec
priatelki	Prilepckata
priatelo	prima
priatelsfo	primae
priatelsfoto	primat
priblizha	primer
prichestuvae	primi
pridadat	primnat
pridadi	primnime
pridadime	princ
pridadite	princesa
pridadoa	princesi
pridava	princo
pridavae	prinudeni
pridavat	pripagae
prifati	pripagashe
prigotvat	pripolaga
prigotveni	pripozna
prigotvuvam	pripoznae
prikazhvae	pripoznat

pripoznata	prodade
pripoznati	prodaden
pripoznato	prodadena
pripoznavaa	prodadeni
pripoznavae	prodadi
pripoznavanieto	prodadu
pripoznavat	prodai
pripoznavate	prodava
pripoznave	prodavae
priprava	prodavale
pripulvae	prodavame
pripulvashe	prodavashe
prirodata	prodavat
prisobran	prodave
prisoinite	profesor
prit	profesori
pritekna	programata
pritreba	progresivni
privikame	progresivnite
priznata	proizvorsfo
priznava	proleta
problem	proletarcka
problemi	proletariato
prodadat	proletariatoto

proletni	prosti
proletnite	prostia
promeni	prostitute
promisae	prostu
pronia	prosvae
proodo	prosvale
propaganda	prosvanie
propagandata	prosvanieto
propagandi	protest
propagandite	protestira
Prosechani	protestirae
prosficko	protestirame
prosfigi	protestirashe
prosfika	protestire
prosfikata	protif
prosfiki	protivnici
prosfikite	protivnik
proshchavai	protodiki
prosheta	Protoklisi
proshetame	proviche
proshirvanieto	prozoreco
prostat	prs
prostenasi	prska
prostenie	prskae

prskashe	pukae
prske	pukani
prsteni	pukat
prstenite	puke
prsteno	pukna
prstitite	puknato
prsto	pukni
prtenici	puknuvashe
prva	pula
privata	pulat
prven	pule
prvi	pulea
prvio	pulee
privite	pulel
prvnio	puleme
prvnite	puleshe
prvo	puli
privoto	Puliki
psalmodi	pulime
psalmodite	pulio
psaltoite	pulish
psalvae	pulite
psue	pupchinia
psuisana	pusha

pushcha	pushva
pushcharako	pushvae
pushchat	pushvam
pushche	pushvame
pushchen	pushvashe
pushchena	pushvat
pushcheni	puskite
pushcheno	pusto
pushchi	pustoto
pushchia	pustulkite
pushchie	Puzdivishcha
pushchil	
pushchile	
pushchime	<b>- R -</b>
pushchish	raat
pushchite	raato
pushfame	rabota
pushfashe	rabotae
pushka	rabotal
pushkar	rabotala
pushkari	rabotale
pushkata	rabotam
pushki	rabotame
pushkite	rabotano

rabotash	radosi
rabotashе	radosna
rabotat	radosni
rabotata	radosno
rabote	radva
raboten	radvae
raboti	radvame
rabotite	radvashe
rabotlif	radvat
rabotna	ragbi
rabotnichkata	raka
rabotnici	rakata
rabotnik	rakavi
Rachishcheto	raki
raci	rakia
racite	rakiata
racka	rakichka
radarsto	rakii
radia	rakovodat
radiata	rakovode
radio	rakovodeshe
radioto	rakovodi
rados	rakovoditel
radosen	rakovoditeli

rakovoditelite	rascuteni
rakovolsfoto	rascutvae
rakovolsvo	rasfrleno
rala	rashachka
ralo	rasheta
ramnina	rashetam
ramno	rashetame
ramo	rashetka
ramoto	rashetvae
rana	rashirat
ranat	rashiren
ranata	rashirena
ranea	rashireni
raneshe	rashireno
ranet	rashiri
raneta	rashirvae
ranetite	rasi
rani	rasipa
rania	rasipae
ranite	rasipani
rano	rasipat
ranoto	rasipi
rasata	rasipish
rasceplenie	rasipvae

raskachaeno	rasplakan
raskapan	rasplakana
raskara	rasplakvale
raskarae	Raspopcheite
raskinati	raspozna
raskiva	raspoznae
raskomateni	raspoznaja
raskomateno	raspozname
raskomatia	raspoznat
raskrsnichia	raspoznati
raslecha	raspraa
raslechite	rasprava
raslekvame	raspravae
rasmea	raspravam
raspadat	raspravame
raspaden	raspravashe
raspadeni	raspravat
raspadi	rasprave
raspadia	raspraveno
raspadie	raspravi
raspadime	raspraviala
rasparchia	raspravime
rasplakae	raspravish
rasplakala	raspravite

rasprchkani	razberi
raspuli	razberime
raspulime	razberite
rastat	razberva
rastea	razbervame
rastekna	razbola
rasteknae	razbolen
rastekni	razboleno
rasteme	razboli
rasti	razbolia
rastovaria	razbolilo
rastovarime	razbolish
rasturat	razbolval
rasture	razbolvashe
rasturena	razbra
rasturenata	razbrae
rastureni	razbral
rasturenite	razbrame
rastureno	razbran
rasturi	razbrani
rasturva	razbrano
rasturvae	razbravi
razbera	razdelat
razbere	razdelba

razdelbata	razvieni
razdeleni	razvika
razdeleno	razvito
razdeli	razviva
razdelia	razvivat
razdelime	rech
razdelish	recha
razdelvae	rechat
razlika	reche
razmislal	recheno
razmisli	rechi
razmislime	rechime
razmislish	rechish
razmislite	rechite
razni	rechoi
raznosi	recinolado
razumi	redat
razvalat	redjim
razvesela	redjimi
razveselat	redjistira
razveseleno	redjistirae
razveselite	redjistirame
razvie	redjistirana
razviena	redjistirat

redo	republika
redovi	republikata
redovna	republiko
referendom	Resen
reformi	resha
Rejioto	reshat
rek	reshen
reka	resheni
rekata	reshenia
reki	reshenie
rekite	reshenieto
rekla	resheno
rekle	reshfae
reklo	reshi
rekoa	reshia
rekoe	reshie
rekol	reshime
rekome	reshvame
reku	resolucia
religiozna	restorant
remenioto	restoranta
remeno	restoranto
represendira	restorantoto
republik	ret

reta	Riga Fereo
retko	rikate
revoluchionerna	rike
revoluci	Rimianite
revolucia	Rimini
revoluciata	rinea
revolucioner	rinese
revolucionerite	Ringwud
rezanieto	ripeni
rezat	Risiancka
Rezevo	Risianckata
rezhat	Risiancki
rezhim	Risianckio
riba	Risianckite
ribata	Risiancko
ribi	Risianckoto
ribite	Risiani
ridishcha	Risianin
ridishchata	Risianite
rido	Risianta
ridoi	Risinte
ridoite	Ristofci
ridovi	Ristoite
ridovite	Ristos

Ristosofio	rodila
Ristosovoto	rodime
Ristovoto	rodini
Ristuichinte	rodinite
rit	roditeli
ritche	roditelite
ritcheto	rodnina
ritchinia	rodnini
ritchiniata	rodninie
ritrench	rodninieto
Rizospastis	rodninite
Robeite	rodninsfo
robie	rodnisfo
roda	rodnisfoto
Rodano	rodnite
roden	rodno
rodena	rodnoto
rodeni	rodva
rodenio	rodvae
rodenite	rodvalo
rodeno	rodvashe
rodi	rodvat
rodia	rodve
rodil	rogozini

Rogus	rshta
roketi	ruba
rocketite	rubi
Roma	ruchae
Romeicite	ruchame
Romeickata	ruchok
Romeickio	ruchoko
Romeo	Rudichinta
rona	Rudichinte
ropa	rudinie
ropae	rudnicite
ropale	rudnicki
ropashe	rue
ropat	Rula
rope	Rumanci
ropname	Rumancki
ropni	Rumania
ropnish	Rumilia
ropnuvae	Runzel
ropsfo	ruo
ropsvo	ruoto
roshki	rushfet
roshkite	Rusi
rsh	Rusia

Rusite	sademe
Ruska	sademe
Ruskata	saden
Ruski	sadeni
Ruskio	sadenie
Ruslaci	sadenite
Ruslacite	sadeno
ruzhat	sadeshe
Ruzhinte	sadi
Ruzvelt	sadime
rzhieto	saini
	saka
	sakae
<b>- S -</b>	sakal
saat	sakaldisa
saati	sakaldisan
saato	sakaldisana
sabia	sakaldisani
Sabota	sakaldisfa
Sabotata	sakaldisfe
Sabotina	sakaldisvae
Sabotinite	sakaldisvai
satat	sakaldisvashe
sadea	sakale

sakam	samostojalna
sakame	samostojalnos
sakanie	samostojalhosta
sakash	samoto
sakashe	sanosh
sakat	Sanremo
sakatae	sapun
sakate	sapunte
sakato	Saraevo
sake	sarai
saklma	sardjen
saklmi	sarma
sala	Saroite
Saliki Avenu	sat
sam	sata
sama	sati
samata	satio
sambotas	sato
sami	se
samio	sea
samite	seani
samo	seat
samostoalna	sebesi
samostoalni	secha

sechat	sedna
seche	sednae
sechea	sedname
sechele	sednat
sechena	sednati
secheni	sedne
secheshe	sedni
sechi	sednime
secho	sednuvae
seda	sednuvame
sedat	sednuvashe
sedate	sedom
sede	sedomdese
sedea	Sedom Kladenci
sedee	sedomnaese
sedeme	sedomnaesta
sedeno	sedomta
sedeshe	sedomte
sedi	sefte
sedia	sega
sedime	seimensfo
sedish	seir
sedite	sekade
sedma	sekak

sekakva	selckata
sekakvi	selcki
sekakvo	selckio
sekle	selckite
seko	selckoto
sekoa	selianka
secoe	selishche
sekogash	selo
sekoi	selot
sekol	seloto
sekretar	Sena Reka
sekretaro	senata
sekuriti	sendraliste
sela	sendralistite
selanec	sendralnio
selani	senka
selanin	seno
selanite	senoto
selanka	sentar
selanki	sentralnio
selankite	Septenvri
selata	sera
selca	serat
selcka	Seres

Sereshkata	sfat
Sereshko	sfato
Sereskoto	sfekoro
seriozen	sfekrvata
servis	sfekrvato
serviso	sfekrvi
seshta	sfekrvite
sestra	sfeshcha
sestri	sfesta
sestrite	sfestat
setne	sfet
setninata	Sfeta Gora
sever	sfetat
severna	sfetea
severo	sfetec
sfadba	sfeti
sfadbata	sfetica
sfadbite	sfetici
sfakialnica	sfetlina
sfakialnicata	sfetlinata
sfarat	sfetlini
sfare	sfeto
sfari	sfetovnata
sfaria	sfetovni

sfichko	sfrsheno
sfincko	sfrshfashe
sfinckoto	sfrshi
sfirach	sfrshime
sfirachite	sfrshish
sfirachka	sfrshvae
sfirat	sfrshvashe
sfirbaddji	sfrska
sfirbaddjite	sfrtat
sfire	sfrtei
sfirea	sfrteni
sfirel	sfrti
sfirenie	sfrtia
sfireshe	Shabaileata
sfiri	Shabaileite
sfirka	shamia
sfirkata	shamiata
sfirki	shamiche
sfirkite	shamii
sfrsh	shamite
sfrsha	shapkata
sfrshat	shareni
sfrshe	shchipne
sfrshena	shchuka

shchukash  
sheachni  
sheaci  
sheak  
Shechko  
sheese  
sheeset  
sheesta  
sheesto  
sheker  
shenica  
shenicata  
shenici  
sheroi  
sheroite  
shes  
shesnaese  
shesnaestio  
shesta  
sheste  
shesti  
shesto  
sheta  
shetae

shetam  
shetame  
shetashe  
shetat  
shete  
shia  
shiachka  
shie  
shieme  
shienie  
shiesh  
Shiptarcki  
Shiptarckite  
Shiptarite  
shire  
shirea  
shiri  
shirina  
shiritche  
shirok  
shiroki  
shiromashchiata  
shishe  
shisheto

shishinia	shpionish
shishko	shpionite
shkenbata	shpionkata
Shkia	shpiono
shkinar	shpionsfa
shkinarckite	shpionsfata
shkinari	shpionsfo
shkinarite	shpionsfoto
shkurtica	shpirtosano
shlupka	shtab
shlupkata	shtap
shlushae	shto
shlushna	shtoro
shluzheshe	Shugarefckio
sho	shuma
Short Stori Fo Bolgaria	shumata
shoshia	shumki
shovinistichka	shupelkite
shpion	Shupur
shpionea	shura
shpioneshe	shushat
shpioneti	shushe
shpioneto	shushea
shpioni	shushi

shushke	sin
si	sinata
Sibiria	sindjiri
sidela	sindjirite
sidelo	sini
Siderokastro	sinko
siderosfe	sino
Sidnei	sinoi
sigurno	sinor
silā	sinori
sile	sinoro
silēn	sinovi
sili	sinovite
silna	sinzhir
silni	sirachinia
silno	siraci
silo	sirenje
Silvan Dem	sireninia
simae	Sirianckio
simam	Sirnata Nedela
simame	siroma
simashe	siromao
simate	siromashchia
sime	siromashchiata

siromashka	skapo
siromashki	skapvae
siromasi	skaran
siromasite	skarani
sirotinite	skarvae
sistim	Skeche
sit	Skilanthropi
sita	skinae
sitata	skiname
site	skinat
siti	skinuva
sitiarhino	skita
sitiste	sklona
situacia	sklonat
situaciata	sklonvae
skachat	sklucheni
skala	skluchi
skalata	skluchvae
skali	skokal
skalite	skokna
skap	skoknal
skapa	skokni
skapani	skola
skapi	skolcka

skolckata	skrsheno
skolie	skrshi
skolieto	skrshime
skolinia	skrshuvae
skoliniata	skrshvashe
skoluvan	skshime
Skopiancki	skunale
Skopianin	skunata
Skopie	skupchi
skorna	skuto
skorname	slabee
skri	slabi
skriat	slabni
skrieme	slama
skrien	slamata
skriena	slamieto
skrieni	slaninie
skrieno	slatki
skrime	slechat
skrishno	slecheni
skritei	slechi
skrsha	slegla
skrsheni	slegoa
skrshenite	slegoe

slegol	slezish
slegome	slezite
slegu	Slifkinte
slegva	slika
slegvae	slikana
slegvaja	slikani
slegvame	slikano
slegvash	sliva
slegvashe	Sliveni
slegvate	slivi
slekle	sloboda
slekoa	slobodata
slekvae	sloboden
slekvame	slobodna
slepo	slobodni
sleza	slobodno
slezat	Slovincite
sleze	Slovenckata
slezen	Slovencki
slezena	Slovenia
slezeni	slucheno
slezeno	sluchi
slezi	sluchia
slezime	sluchilo

sluchka	sluzha
sluchki	sluzhat
sluchuvashe	sluzhba
sluchvashe	sluzhbata
slusha	sluzhbi
slushae	sluzhe
slushai	sluzhea
slushame	sluzheme
slushash	sluzheno
slushashe	sluzheshe
slushat	sluzheshi
slushe	sluzhi
slushia	sluzhime
slushna	sluzhish
slushnae	slzi
slushnal	slzite
slushname	smea
slushnat	smeata
slushnato	smee
slushnuvae	smeea
sluze	smeeshe
sluzea	smena
sluzeno	smenae
sluzeshe	smenat

smenato	snagata
smeni	snai
smenime	snaite
smenvashe	snce
smenvatieto	snceto
smeshani	snychina
smeta	sne
smetae	snego
smetaite	snegoj
smetame	snegoite
smetate	snegovi
smetvae	snegovite
smil	snek
Smilof Rit	snemozhil
smiri	sni
smirish	snopie
smisli	snopo
smislime	snoshchi
Smoro	so
smrt	sobata
smrta	sobera
snaa	soberat
snaata	sobere
snaati	soberi

soberime	soglasime
soberish	soglasite
soberite	soglasni
sobervae	soglasvam
sobervashe	soglasvashe
soblacheno	sogradeno
sobra	sogradi
sobrae	sogradia
sobrale	soi
sobrame	soidini
sobran	sojo
sobrana	sojovi
sobrani	sojuz
sobranie	sojuznici
sobranite	sojuznik
sobrano	sojuzo
Sofia	sok
soglasat	soko
soglasen	sokol
soglasfa	sokolo
soglasfashe	sol
soglasi	solea
soglasia	solta
soglasie	Solun

Solunckio	spalni
Solunckite	spame
Soluncko	spani
solzite	Spania
son	spanie
sono	spanieto
sopleteni	spano
sorabotka	spasat
Sorovicho	spase
sosem	spasenie
sosialiska	spasi
sosialiskata	spasia
sosialiski	spasite
sosialiskio	spasitel
sosialiskite	speshial
sosializamo	spi
sotrichat	spia
sotriche	spiat
sotrichi	spie
sotrichia	spiea
Sovietckio	spiele
spa	spieme
spae	spieshe
spale	Spiroite

spisanje	Srbin
spitalieto	Srbinki
spitaliniata	Srbite
spolaiti	Srbomani
spolaivi	srca
spomen	srcata
spomenat	srce
spomenvae	srceto
spomnato	srcha
sposoven	srchi
sposovni	srke
sposovnite	srma
sposovnosta	srp
sprecha	Srpcka
sprechat	Srpckata
sprechi	Srpcki
sprechia	Srpckite
spremae	Srpcko
sprename	Srpckoto
spremashe	srpoi
spremat	Srpskio
spretu	stab
Srbi	stafida
Srbia	Stalingrat

stalno	stapcheto
Stamenoite	stapna
stana	stapnae
stanae	stapnato
stanal	stapni
stanala	stapnime
stanale	stapo
stanalo	stapovi
staname	star
stanat	stara
stanate	starata
stanato	starci
Stanbol	starcka
stancia	starec
stanciata	stari
stane	stario
stani	starite
stanime	staro
Stanooite	staroto
stanuvashe	Staseite
stanvae	stasiono
stanval	Statica
stap	Statischeneco
stapche	Staticheni

statistika	stemnalo
statistikite	stemni
stava	stemnuva
stavae	steni
stavai	steno
staval	steshino
stavala	stetoi
stavase	stiga
stavashe	stigae
stavat	stigashe
stavate	stigna
stavavashe	stignae
stave	stignafme
stavie	stignal
Stavridi	stignala
ste	stignale
stechi	stigname
Stefanckata	stignat
Stefoite	stignati
stegni	stignato
stegnuvae	stigne
stekoa	stigni
stekvae	stignime
stemna	stignish

stignuvae	Stoikoite
stignuvame	Stoininte
stignuvashe	Stojanoite
stiska	Stojoite
stiso	stoka
stisoj	stokata
stisoite	stokite
stisovite	stol
sto	stolicata
stoae	stolo
stoame	stoloi
stoat	stoloite
stoe	stolovi
stoea	stolovite
stoel	stomaci
stoela	stomacite
stoelo	stomna
stoeme	stomnata
stoesh	Stooite
stoesh	stopan
stoete	stopano
Stogioite	stora
stoi	storeman
Stoicheite	stori

storia	stramota
storime	strana
storoi	stranata
storvae	strani
stotina	stranica
stotini	stranicata
stoto	stranici
stra	Stranieto
strabota	stranite
strabotam	stransfo
strabotame	straoi
strabotana	straoite
strabotani	strashno
strabotano	strata
strabotash	strategichko
stradani	stratologos
stram	Streda
stramea	Stredata
stramen	stredata
stramlif	stredba
stramna	stredbata
stramni	Strede Rek
stramno	strede
stramoite	Stredi

stredinata	stretnuvae
Stredite	stretnuval
stredna	stretnuvame
strednata	stretnuvashe
strekia	stretval
strekiata	stretve
strekni	Strezoata
strelae	Strezoite
strele	striko
stresfa	strikoi
stresfo	strit
stret	strogo
stretat	stroinici
streti	stroinicite
stretia	stroinik
stretime	stroive
stretna	Struga
stretnae	Struma
stretnale	Strumica
stretname	struvame
stretnat	studena
stretne	studeni
stretnete	studi
stretnime	studirashe

stut	Sufio Pampur
stuta	Sufli
stutta	Sugarefckio
sud	Sugareite
suda	sui
sudat	Suicland
sude	suidinene
sudea	suidineni
sudele	suidinenie
sudeni	suidinie
sudeno	suiznici
sudeshe	sultan
sudi	sultano
sudia	sultato
sudiata	Sultinte
sudii	sum
sudiite	suma
sudime	sumata
sudish	supa
sudite	supata
sudo	Suprim Kort
sudoi	surat
sudoite	surati
sudovi	Surleite

Suroa	Sveta Gora
Surovica	svetci
susheno	svetcite
sut	svetcka
sutovi	svetcki
suvi	svetckite
suvo	svetec
svadba	sveteco
svadbari	Sveti
svadbarite	sveticata
svadbata	svetici
svadbi	Sveti Kliment
svadbite	Sveti Luka
svatoite	svetlina
svatovite	sveto
svecka	svetoven
svecki	svetovnata
sveckite	svetovni
svekoro	svirbachi
svekrvata	svirbachite
sveshchi	svirki
svestat	svirkite
svesti	svita
svet	svoio

svojata

svrtat

- T -

ta

tabieto

taftabidi

tagare

tagareto

tagia

tagma

tagmata

tagmatarhi

tagmatarhin

tagmatasfalite

Tagmatasfalites

tagmatasfalitis

tagmato

taina

tainata

taini

taja

tajna

taka

takof

takofio

taksa

taksano

takseshion

taksiarhiata

taksiarho

taksiarhos

taksuvashe

taksuve

takva

takvi

takvo

Taliancka

Talianckata

Taliancki

Talianckio

Talianckite

Taliancko

Talianckoto

Talianec

Talianeco

Taliani

Talianite	Tashoite
tam	tatko
tamo	tatkoata
tamoshnoto	tatkoi
tamu	tatkoite
Tanasichinte	tatkoti
Tanasofci	tatkoto
Tanasoi	tatkovata
Tanasoite	tatkovite
tanci	tatkovnina
taneco	tatkovnini
tanksoi	tava
tanksoite	tavano
tanksovi	tavi
tapancheto	tchite
tapanchinia	te
tapanchiniata	tea
tapani	teata
tapanite	tebe
tapano	techat
tapia	teche
tapii	techee
Tarof Grop	techela
Tashkent	techeshe

techi	telovi
tek	tema
tekna	temelo
tekni	Temianoï
teknuva	temnica
teksa	tenekinia
teksata	Teon Hol
teksazhiata	tepa
teksi	tepachi
tel	tepae
telata	tepal
telefoni	tepale
telefonie	tepam
telefonime	tepame
telefonite	tepana
telefono	tepanie
telegrama	tepanite
televizia	tepush
televiziata	tepusha
telinia	tepat
telo	tepe
teloï	tepsi
teloite	tepsia
teloto	tepsiite

tera	teta
terame	tetin
terash	teto
terashe	Tetovo
terat	tezhee
terate	tezheshhe
tere	tezheva
teritoria	tezhi
teror	theori
terorirae	theoria
terorirat	theoriata
terorizamo	Thesalia
teroro	Thesalickoto
terzia	Thiva
terzicka	Tholos
terzilko	ti
terzite	tia
teshka	tie
teshki	tija
teshko	tiket
teshкотia	tiketo
teshкотii	tile
tesno	tilo
tesnoto	tim

timo	tokao
timoi	tokava
timoite	tokmo
Tiolishcha	toku
Tito	Toleite
Titoata	tona
Titovata	tonoi
tkae	Topalcheite
tkaeni	topat
tkaenie	topea
tkaeno	topi
tkaet	topka
tkaiat	topli
tlcheshe	toplite
toa	toplo
tochki	topo
tochno	topoite
tochnoto	topoli
Todorcheite	topovi
togai	topovite
togash	topovive
togashe	topovo
toi	torba
tokai	torbata

torbe	tragofci
torbi	tragofcite
torbinia	tragofska
torbiniata	tragovia
Toronto	tragoviata
tovar	trainuva
tovara	trainuvae
tovaren	trainuvani
tovareni	trainuvanieto
tovareno	trainuvashe
tovari	trainuve
tovarie	Trakia
tovarime	Trakichkoto
tovarvae	Trakicki
tovarvame	trandafili
tovarvat	trasnica
tradici	trasnici
tradicia	trazhele
tradiciata	trazheshe
traeshe	trcha
traga	trchae
tragedi	trchame
tragedia	trchanie
tragediata	trche

treba	trgalo
trebae	trgam
trebalo	trgame
trebame	trgashe
trebash	trgashe
trebashe	trgat
trebe	trgna
trebea	trgnae
tremo	trgnal
treno	trgname
trenoi	trgnata
Trenoite	trgni
tresat	trgnime
tresea	trgnuvae
tresi	trgnuvashe
tresime	tri
treta	triandafili
tretata	triandafilite
treti	Triantafilia
tretio	triese
treva	triesta
trevie	Trieste
trga	triestina
trgae	trigofat

trigoso	Trpcheata
trikae	Trpchei
Trikala	Trpcheite
Trimontium	trpenie
trinaese	Trsiancki
trinaesta	Trsiani
trinaestio	Trsie
trista	trudna
tritrat	Truman
trite	trupat
trkalae	trupeva
trkalata	tua
trkalo	tuch
trkaloto	tucho
trnie	tuka
trnieto	tuku
Trnoec	Tumbalefcka
Trnovo	Tumbata
troa	tunel
trobol	tuneli
trobolo	tunelo
troica	Tuo Aetou O Gios
Tropeuhos	turchia
troshoci	Turchin

Turchiniata	turizam
Turchino	Turkini
Turchki	turna
Turci	Turneia
Turcia	turshia
Turcite	turshii
Turcka	Turunche
Turckata	Turunchefci
Turcki	turva
Turckio	turvae
Turckite	turvam
Turcko	turvame
Turckoto	turvashe
turia	turvate
Turianckite	tutun
Turianec	tvoe
Turiani	tvoeto
Turianki	tvoi
Turiankite	tvoio
Turie	tvoita
turime	tvoite
turiski	tvoito
turiste	tvojata
turisteteto	

- U -

ubaf

ubafio

ubava

ubavata

ubavi

ubavicata

ubavina

ubavini

ubavinite

ubavite

ubavo

ubavoto

ubetki

ubi

ubia

ubian

ubiat

ubie

ubieme

ubien

ubieni

ubienio

ubienite

ubieno

ubil

ubile

ubime

ubisfa

ubisfoto

ubisva

ubisvo

ubisvoto

ubit

ubite

ubiti

ubivae

ubivanie

ubivashe

ubivate

ucha

uchastie

uchat

uche

uchea

uchel

ucheme

uchen

ucheni	udren
ucheno	udrena
ucheshe	udreno
uchi	udreshe
uchish	udreto
uchitel	udri
uchiteli	udria
uchitelka	udrie
udae	udril
udai	udrila
udaveno	udrime
udavi	udrina
udavime	udrite
udirae	ugere
udiram	ugore
udirashe	ukai
udisan	ukrade
udisani	ukradi
udisano	ukradia
udisvashe	ukradime
udlu	ukreni
udolu	ulaf
udrat	ulafchini
udre	ulaite

ulicite	umrea
um	umrel
uma	umrela
umaizi	umrele
umam	umren
Umbashtioite	umrena
umea	umreni
umi	umrenio
umiazeni	umrenite
umiazi	umreno
umira	Ungarci
umirachkata	Ungarckata
umirae	Ungaria
umiral	unishtat
umirame	unishti
umirashe	universitet
umirat	universiteto
umish	UNRRA
umo	Upio Rid
umoreni	uplashen
umori	uplashena
umra	uplashi
umrat	uplashia
umre	uplashil

uplashime	urnato
uplata	urnisae
upotrebi	usheto
upraliava	ushite
upraliavae	Ushlinoite
upraliavame	usili
upraliavashe	usilva
upraliavat	uslobodat
upraliave	uslobodi
uprava	uslobodia
upravata	uslobodime
upravi	uslobodite
upravite	uslovia
upredeleno	uspea
upredeli	uspeae
uprostat	uspeal
uprosteni	uspeame
uprosti	uspeat
uprosvae	uspee
ura	uspeh
uranio	uspeshen
uredeni	usta
uredeno	ustafo
urnat	ustrami

ustramvae	uzhalani
ustroano	uzhivi
ustroe	
ustroiat	
usveti	- V -
utepae	va
utre	vaa
utrina	vadea
utro	vadenie
utroto	vadi
uvaka	Vafiadi
uvleet	wagon
uvreden	vaja
uvredi	vaka
uzdrava	vakafcko
uzdrave	valae
uzdravi	vale
uzdreani	Valeec
uzhala	valica
uzhalae	valicata
uzhalam	valici
uzhalame	vamo
uzhalan	vamu
uzhalana	Vancho Mihailovich

vandaci	Varoni
vandacite	varosvae
Van Flit	varvar
Vangelinia	varvarecki
vapsae	vas
vapsani	vasha
vapsano	vashata
vapsat	vashe
vapse	vasheto
varat	vashi
Vardarci	vashio
Vardarcka	vashite
Vardarcki	vashta
Vardarckio	vashte
vardat	vashto
Vardiarckio	Vasilef Den
varea	Vasilevomeni Dimokratia
varele	Vasiliki Epitropi
vareme	Vasilofci
varena	Vasiloite
vareni	vaskresenie
vari	vaskresenieto
varite	vastanie
Varkiza	vastanieto

Vastili	vedi
vazhen	vee
vazhna	veiki
vazhni	veil
vazhnio	vek
vazhnite	vekoi
vazhno	vekoite
vdenuvae	vekovi
vdoec	vela
vdoica	velat
vdoici	vele
vdovica	velea
vdovici	velee
ve	velel
vecher	velele
vechera	veleme
vecherae	velenca
vecherame	velencata
vecherata	velence
vecheri	velenceto
vecherinka	velencia
vecherta	veleshe
vede	veli
vedea	Velia

Veligden	venchashe
Veligdenckata	venchat
veliki	venche
Veliki Aleksandri	venci
Veliki Chetvrtok	venecho
Veliki Kostadin	Venecia
Veliki Petok	Venecki
velime	Veneckite
Velipetok	veneco
velish	Venizelcka
velite	Venizelckata
Veloata	Venizelo
Veloite	Venizelos
Velushi	vera
velvani	verata
vencha	veren
venchae	verenio
vencham	vereren
venchame	Vergoite
venchani	Vergori
venchania	Veria
venchanie	verna
venchanieto	vernata
venchano	verni

vernite	veselea
Verona	veselee
Veronite	veseleme
Versalia	veselen
Versalicka	veseli
veruvate	veselna
verva	veselni
vervae	veselno
vervala	vesnici
vervam	vesnicite
vervame	vesnik
vervania	vesniko
vervash	veter
vervashe	veto
vervat	vetof
vervate	vetofio
verve	Vetriec
vesel	vetro
veselat	vetvi
veselba	vetvio
veselbata	vetvo
veselbi	vezani
veselbite	vi
vesele	via

Via Cappello	vie
vianal	Viena
viavae	vika
viavashe	vikae
viave	vikal
Vicho	vikale
vida	vikalo
vidat	vikam
vide	vikame
videno	vikanie
video lenta	vikash
vidi	vikashe
vidime	vikat
vidish	vikate
vidite	vike
vidoa	vikna
vidoe	viknae
vidome	viknal
vidote	viknat
vidu	viknato
vidva	vikni
vidvae	viknime
vidvashe	viknish
vidve	viknite

viknuvae	vishle
vikoma	vishol
Viktorija	visni
Viktorickata	visnite
Viktorickio	visno
vilaet	viso
vimam	visochina
vime	visok
vina	visoka
vino	visoki
vinoto	visokite
vinoven	visoko
vinovna	visokoto
vinovni	vistina
vionici	vite
Viro	Vitoshia
visat	viza
vise	Vizandeici
visen	Vizandeicite
Visenca	Vizandeicka
vish	Vizandeickata
Visheni	Vizandickio
Vishinte	Vizandio
vishla	Vizandioto

vizata	vlegle
vizite	vlegoa
Vla	vlegoe
vlada	vlegol
vladici	vlegome
vladicite	vlegu
vladika	vleguva
vladikata	vleguvae
vladikata	vleguvat
Vlaoite	vlegva
vlas	vlegvae
Vlaskite	vlegvame
Vlaski Vlas	vlegvanieto
Vlasko	vlegvash
Vlasi	vlegvashe
Vlasite	vlegvat
vlasta	vlegvate
vlcite	vlegve
vlechea	vleza
vlecheni	vlezat
vlechesheshe	vleze
vlechi	vlezena
vlechka	vlezeni
vlechkashe	vlezeno

vlezi	Vodencko
vlezime	vodenica
vlezish	vodeshe
vlko	vodi
vlnata	Vodici
vlneni	vodie
vnatreshna	vodieto
vnatrezhna	vodime
vnimanie	vodni
vnuceto	Vodnio Pampur
vnuche	voi
vnucheto	voina
vnuchko	voinata
vnuci	voini
vnuk	voiniche
vnuka	voinichka
vo	voinichkata
voa	voinichki
voda	voinichkio
vodat	voinichkite
vodata	voinici
vodea	voinicite
Voden	voinicki
Vodenckio	voinickio

voinickoto	voshki
voinik	Vosporo
voiniko	vostanie
voinin	vozach
voinite	vozeshe
voiska	vozi
voiskata	vozo
voivoda	vrao
voivodata	vrapche
voivodi	vrapchinia
voivodite	vrapchiniata
vol	vrapchite
voliata	vrata
volivano	vratat
voloi	vratata
voloite	vrate
volovarche	vratea
volovarchinia	vrateno
volovarchiniata	vрати
volovarite	vratia
volovi	vratie
volovite	vratila
vonichki	vratime
Vorio Elas	vratish

vratite	vrnat
vrato	vrnata
vrazhalka	vrnato
vrbi	vrne
vrbite	vrneshe
vre	vrni
vreme	vrnuvashe
vremeto	vrnvae
vreminia	vrnve
vremo	vrš
vreshcha	vrshat
vreshchata	vrshea
vreshche	vrshenie
vreva	vrshenieta
Vrhoviska	vrsheshe
Vrhoviskata	vrshi
Vrhoviskite	vrshime
Vrhoviste	vrskresvanie
Vrhovisti	vrsnici
Vrhovistite	vrtat
vrle	vrte
vrna	vrtea
vrnae	vrteme
vrname	vrteshe

vr̥ti  
vr̥vat  
vr̥ve  
vr̥vea  
vr̥vel  
vr̥veme  
vr̥veno  
vr̥veshe  
vr̥vi  
vr̥vime  
vr̥vish  
vr̥za  
vr̥zae  
vr̥zal  
vr̥zale  
vr̥zan  
vr̥zana  
vr̥zani  
vr̥zano  
vr̥zat  
vr̥zime  
vr̥zva  
vr̥zvae  
vr̥zvame

vu  
vuiche  
vuiko  
vuikoto  
vuina  
vuino  
vulgari

- **W** -

Wellington Strit

- **Z** -

za  
zabadia  
zabaeno  
zabai  
zabavno  
zabi  
zabludeno  
zaborava  
zaboravae  
zaboravat

zaboravena	zadrzhe
zaboravenata	zaeci
zaboraveno	zaednica
zaboravi	zaednichka
zaboravia	zaednichki
zaboravime	zaedno
zaboravish	zaek
zaboravite	zaem
zaboravuva	zaemo
zaborchen	zafatat
zabranet	zafaten
zabraneto	zagadena
zabulena	zagadeni
zachudi	zagadva
zachudie	zagina
zachudil	zaginae
zachudime	zaginat
zad	zaginata
zadir	zaginatite
zadirvae	zaginato
zadnata	zagini
zadnio	zaginvashe
zadovolno	Zagoriceni
zadrzhae	zagrado

Zagrep	zainteresirae
zagresheno	zaireto
zagrizhi	zairie
zagrizhia	zairieto
zaguba	zakachat
zagubata	zakacheno
zagubeni	zakachia
zagubi	zakachvashe
zagubia	zakla
zagubvanieto	zaklae
zahmet	zaklal
zaigra	zaklana
zaigram	zaklani
zaigrame	zaklano
zaigruvae	zaklka
zaigrivashe	zaklna
zaima	zaklnuvae
zaimea	zakolat
zaimeme	zakoli
zaimeno	zakolish
zaimi	zakolvae
zaimuvae	zakon
zainteresa	zakoncki
zainteresira	zakonckio

zakoni	zalubime
zakono	zaludvae
zakopa	zamala
zakopae	zamancki
zakopal	zamesha
zakopame	zameshae
zakopan	zameshame
zakopana	zameshan
zakopani	zameshana
zakopano	zameshani
zakopat	zameshat
zakopvae	zamily
zakovae	zamilvam
zakovano	zamina
zakrepil	zaminae
zakrpi	zamislen
Zalec	zamizhani
zalepeno	zamrachenno
zalepi	zamrachva
zalepil	zamrdal
zaluba	zamrzna
zalubat	zamrznae
zalubi	zamrznat
zalubia	zanachite

zanaet	zapalena
zanaetchicki	zapaleni
zanaeti	zapali
zanesa	zapalia
zanesat	zapalie
zanese	zapalila
zaneseni	zapalile
zaneseno	zapalime
zanesi	zapalvae
zanesime	zapalvame
zanesish	zapalvashe
zanesle	zapasi
zanesoa	zapat
zanesoe	zapazeni
zanesome	zapea
zanesu	zapeat
zanet	zapee
zanimavae	zapeesh
zanimavat	zapetla
zapidna	zapetlano
zapidnio	zapevame
zapidno	zapiirae
zapala	zapisa
zapalat	zapisae

zapisana	zapovedile
zapisani	zapovedo
zapisano	zapovedvame
zapisat	zapovedvashe
zapishi	zapovedve
zapishime	zapovet
zapishvae	zapoznave
zapizma	zapre
zapizmat	zaprea
zapizmia	zaprel
zaplashat	zapren
zaplashen	zapreni
zaplashi	zapri
zaplashia	zaprite
zapletenie	zapusten
zapos	zapusti
zaposo	zapustuvame
zapostat	zareza
zaposte	zarobeni
zapostuvae	zarobi
zapovede	zaselat
zapovedi	zaselen
zapovedia	zaselena
zapovedil	zaseleni

zaseli	zastanae
zaselia	zastanal
zaselile	zastanale
zaselva	zastaname
zaselvae	zastanat
zasfirat	zastanati
zasfiri	zastanato
zashiena	zastane
zasho	zastani
zashoto	zastanime
zashushena	zastanish
zasipae	zastavae
zasipat	zastavashe
zasipvae	zastave
zaslabena	zastignae
zasmaea	zastishime
zaspaa	zasukvae
zaspal	zat
zaspame	zatapime
zaspaa	zatoa
zaspaa	zatopli
zaspime	zatrevena
zaspuvae	zatreveni
zastana	zatvor

zatvorat	zavrsheni
zatvore	zavrsheno
zatvoren	zavrshi
zatvoreni	zavrshia
zatvoreno	zavrshime
zatvori	zavrshuvae
zatvoria	zavrshuvanieto
zatvorie	zavrshuvashe
zatvorime	zavrshvae
zatvorite	zavrshvashe
zatvornici	zavrsvashe
zatvornicite	zavrten
zatvoro	zavrti
zatvorva	zavrtia
zatvorvae	zavrtil
zatvorvame	zavrtime
zatvorvashe	zavrtva
zatvorvat	zavrzanite
zaverva	zavrzano
zavien	zazdrave
zavieni	zbogumte
zaviren	zbor
zavrshashe	zboruvashe
zavrshae	zborva

zborvae	zelena
zborvala	zeleni
zborvame	Zelenich
zborvash	zeleno
zborvat	zelenzhuci
zborvate	Zeleshcheite
zborve	zelka
zbuhni	zelki
zdaninia	zelnici
zdraf	zema
zdravi	zemat
zdravie	zeme
zdravieto	zemi
zdravuva	zemia
zdravuvame	zemiata
zdruzhat	zemii
ze	zemime
zea	zemiodelsfoto
zede	zemioteseniето
zedoa	zemiotesoko
zee	zemish
zel	zemite
zela	zemneni
zele	zen

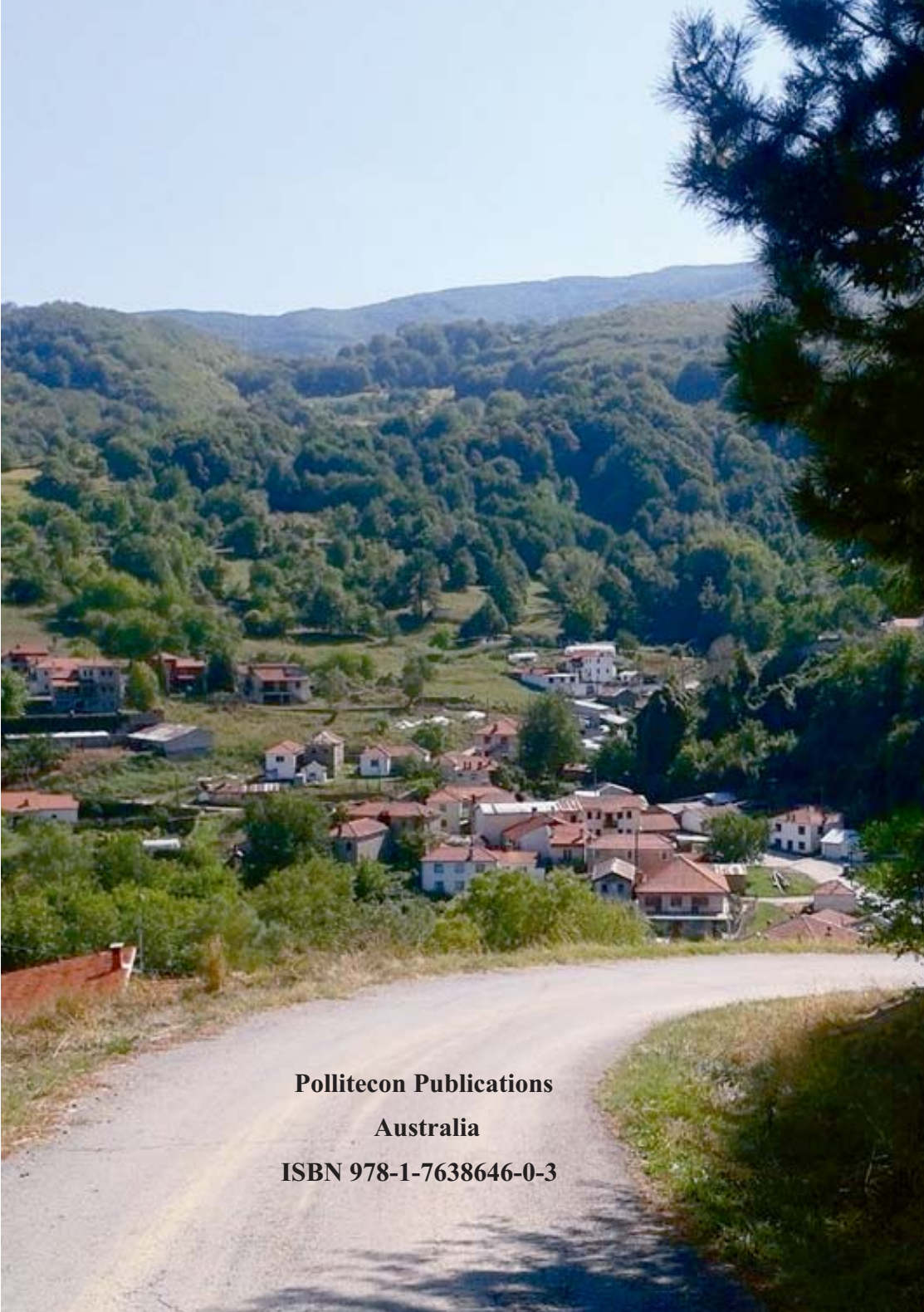
zena	zglavnite
zeni	zgodì
zeno	zgodime
zeshko	zgodni
zet	zgodno
zete	zgotvat
zeto	zgotveno
zetofckata	zgotvia
zetoì	zgotvuvae
zetu	zgrabi
zeva	zgrabia
zevae	zgrabil
zevale	zgrada
zevam	zgradata
zevame	zgradi
zevano	zgrasheno
zevash	zgubi
zevashe	zgubia
zevat	zgzena
zevate	zgzi
zeve	zgzime
zglavenio	zhabi
zglavnata	zhal
zglavnio	zhala

zhalae	zhenata
zhalame	zhenci
zhalanie	zhencite
zhalashe	zhencka
zhale	zhenckata
zhalea	zhencki
zhalee	zhenea
zhaleete	zhenen
zhaleshe	zheneshe
zhalno	zhenet
zhalos	zheneti
zhalovna	zhenetite
zhalovno	zheneto
zhamo	zheni
zhasho	zhenil
zheleznata	zhenish
zheleznata	zhenite
zheleznata	Zherveni
zheleznata	zhif
zheleznata	zhilite
zheleznata	Zhirnovo
zhelovo	zhita
zhena	zhiteli
zhenat	zhito

zhitoto	zhivotini
zhiva	zhivotta
zhivae	zhlta
zhivat	zhltva
zhive	zhnanie
zhivea	zhnati
zhiveat	zhnatie
zhivee	zhnatieto
zhivel	zhnia
zhivela	zhniat
zhivele	zhnie
zhivelo	zhniea
zhiveme	zhnieme
zhiveni	zhrtvi
zhivenie	zhrtvite
zhiveshe	zian
zhivi	ziani
zhivil	ziano
zhivime	ziareni
zhivite	zima
zhivo	zimata
zhivot	zimmio
zhivota	zimno
zhivotina	Ziseite

zlaten	znaminiata
zlateni	znie
zlatna	znieme
zlatni	zografisa
zlatnite	zor
zlato	zorata
zlatoto	zrtva
zlegome	zugraf
zmitte	zulum
znachat	zulumi
znachena	zumrel
znae	zurnite
znaea	zvadoa
znaee	zvadoe
znael	zvadu
znaeme	zvavae
znaesh	zvezda
znaeshe	zvezdata
znaete	zvezdi
znak	zvezdite
znakoi	
znam	
zname	
znameto	





**Pollitecon Publications**

**Australia**

**ISBN 978-1-7638646-0-3**